TRIBUNAL OF INQUIRY INTO PROTECTED DISCLOSURES MADE UNDER THE PROTECTED DISCLOSURES ACT 2014 AND CERTAIN OTHER MATTERS FOLLOWING RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY DÁIL ÉIREANN AND SEANAD ÉIREANN ON 16 FEBRUARY 2017

ESTABLISHED BY INSTRUMENT MADE BY THE MINISTER FOR JUSTICE AND EQUALITY UNDER THE TRIBUNALS OF INQUIRY (EVIDENCE) ACT 1921, ON 17 FEBRUARY 2017

SOLE MEMBER: MR. JUSTICE PETER CHARLETON, JUDGE OF THE SUPREME COURT

HELD IN DUBLIN CASTLE ON WEDNESDAY, 7TH FEBRUARY 2018 - DAY 56

# 56

Gwen Malone Stenography Services certify the following to be a verbatim transcript of their stenographic notes in the above-named action.

GWEN MALONE STENOGRAPHY SERVICES APPEARANCES

SOLE MEMBER: MR. JUSTICE PETER CHARLETON, JUDGE OF THE SUPREME COURT

REGISTRAR: MR. PETER KAVANAGH

FOR THE TRIBUNAL: MR. DIARMAID MCGUINNESS SC MR. PATRICK MARRINAN SC MS. KATHLEEN LEADER BL MS. ELIZABETH MULLAN, SOLICITOR

FOR SGT. MCCABE: MR. MICHAEL MCDOWELL SC MR. PAUL MCGARRY SC MR. BREFFNI GORDON BL

INSTRUCTED BY: SEAN COSTELLO & COMPANY HALIDAY HOUSE 32 ARRAN QUAY DUBLIN 7

FOR THE COMMISSIONER: MR. MÍCHEÁL P. O'HIGGINS SC MR. SHANE MURPHY SC MR. CONOR DIGNAM SC MR. DONAL MCGUINNESS BL MR. JOHN FITZGERALD BL

INSTRUCTED BY: MS. KATHY DONALD CHIEF STATE SOLICITOR'S OFFICE OSMOND HOUSE LITTLE SHIP STREET DUBLIN 8

FOR MR. JOHN BARRETT:	MR. JOHN ROGERS SC
INSTRUCTED BY:	MR. FELIX MCTIERNAN NOBLE SOLICITORS FRANKFORT BUILDING DUNDRUM ROAD DUBLIN 14

FOR MR. COLM SMYTH SC MR. MICHAEL MACNAMEE BL MR. GARRET BYRNE BL:

MR. PAUL SREENAN SC

- MS. ELLEN GLEESON BL MS. CATHERINE DONNELLY BL

MS. GERALDINE CLARKE **INSTRUCTED BY:** MR. RONAN O'BRIEN GLEESON MCGRATH BALDWIN 29 ANGLESEA STREET DUBLIN 2

FOR MS. FRANCES FITZGERALD MR. MICHAEL FLAHIVE MR. MICHAEL FLAHIVE MR. KEN O'LEARY MR. NOEL WATERS MR. CHRISTOPHER QUATTROCIOCCHI MR. MARTIN POWER:

**INSTRUCTED BY:** 

MR. PATRICK MCCANN SC MR. GERARD MEEHAN BL

MR. CHARLES WALLACE CHIEF STATE SOLICITOR'S OFFICE **OSMOND HOUSE** LITTLE SHIP STREET DUBLIN 8

#### INDEX

#### WITNESS

MS. MARION MANNION	
DIRECTLY EXAMINED BY MR. MCGUINNESS	5
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. MCDOWELL	44
EXAMINED BY MR. MCCANN	50
RE-EXAMINED BY MR. MCGUINNESS	51
QUESTIONED BY THE CHAIRMAN	52

#### MR. CYRIL DUNNE

DIRECTLY	EXAMINED	BY I	MR.	MCGU	INNE	SS	 	• •	 • •	••	 	• • •	55
CROSS-EXA	MINED BY	MR.	ROG	ERS			 		 		 		80

1THE HEARING RESUMED, AS FOLLOWS, ON WEDNESDAY, 7TH2FEBRUARY 2018:

CHAIRMAN: I would like to apologise for being late, I
am sorry for discommoding people. But it was work. 14:45
MR. McGUINNESS: Chairman, this afternoon we have two
further witnesses and the first of those is Ms. Marion
Mannion, please.

# 10MS. MARION MANNION, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS DIRECTLY14:4511EXAMINED BY MR. MCGUINNESS:

12 Ms. Mannion's statement is to be found MR. MCGUINNESS: 13 in volume 9 of the Tribunal papers, at page 5045. 14 1 Q. Ms. Mannion, I will be asking you to look at a few 15 small number of documents and you have the choice of 14:46 16 either taking out the volume or consulting them on 17 screen. I think you are probably familiar with your own statement and your own notes. And could I just ask 18 19 you this: I think you were appointed a special adviser 20 to Minister Fitzgerald, who at the time was Minister 14:46 for Children and Youth Affairs in April 2011? 21

22 A. That's correct.

3

9

2 Q. And as I understand it, a special adviser isn't, as it
were, a normal part of the ordinary Civil Service, is
that right?

 $14 \cdot 46$ 

- A. That's correct.
- 27 3 Q. And I think there were reforms, as such, brought in a
  28 number of years ago to provide a degree of transparency
  29 to the appointments and the Minister has to state

5

1			reasons and outline the expertise of a person that they	
2			wish to employ as a special adviser, isn't that	
3			correct?	
4		Α.	That's correct, yes.	
5	4	Q.	And the Minister obviously complied with that as far as	14:47
6			you were concerned. And I think you travelled with her	
7			when she went to the Department of Justice in May 2014?	
8		Α.	That's correct.	
9	5	Q.	And correct me if I am wrong, a special adviser, they	
10			are normally politically aligned with the Minister?	14:47
11		Α.	Yes.	
12	6	Q.	And you, like Mr. Lavelle, would have been a member of	
13			the Fine Gael party?	
14		Α.	That's correct.	
15	7	Q.	And I suppose an ally of the Minister in political	14:47
16			terms?	
17		Α.	Yes.	
18	8	Q.	And you I think were it's fair to regard you as the	
19			senior of the two at that point in time, Mr. Lavelle	
20			had been part-time for a while?	14:47
21		Α.	That's right.	
22	9	Q.	You were full-time from the beginning?	
23		Α.	I was full-time.	
24	10	Q.	And when did you cease to be special adviser?	
25		Α.	On 29th of November 2017.	14:47
26	11	Q.	Just last year. Okay. So you had served almost	
27			six-and-a-half years then with the Minister?	
28		Α.	That's correct.	
29	12	Q.	And I don't want to use it as a pejorative term, but	

1			you presumably have responsibility for, as it were,	
2			advising the Minister on all sorts of sensitive	
3			political issues of the day, whatever they were?	
4		Α.	Yeah. Well, giving her my opinion.	
5	13	Q.	Giving your opinion.	14:48
6		Α.	Yes.	
7	14	Q.	Yes. And I suppose for those who haven't seen a	
8			political special adviser at work, they put in very	
9			long hours?	
10		Α.	Yes, sir.	14:48
11	15	Q.	And that would be, I am sure, true of your contribution	
12			to Ms. Fitzgerald, would that be right?	
13		Α.	Yes. Your day started early and finished late.	
14	16	Q.	And you would be obviously going to and from the Dáil	
15			and the ministerial office in Government Buildings?	14:48
16		Α.	That's correct.	
17	17	Q.	And the departmental offices as well?	
18		Α.	That's right.	
19	18	Q.	Wherever they are situate. And you'd travel a lot with	
20			the Minister?	14:48
21		Α.	I did most of the travelling with her.	
22	19	Q.	Pardon?	
23		Α.	I did most travelling with her.	
24	20	Q.	And you would be accompanying her to meetings?	
25		Α.	To most of them. Not all, but most.	14:48
26	21	Q.	Not all. Obviously there would be some constituency	
27			meetings and meetings down the country you probably	
28			couldn't get to and some international meetings, but	
29			essentially a political adviser of your degree of	

1			service, you'd be at the Minister's side, as it were, a	
2			lot of the time, isn't that right?	
3		Α.	Yes, most of it.	
4	22	Q.	And you'd have a lot of interplay with departmental	
5			officials	14:49
6		Α.	Yes.	
7	23	Q.	in whatever Department your Minister would be in?	
8		Α.	Yeah, different levels at different departments.	
9	24	Q.	Yes. And would it be fair to say you would see	
10			everything that would come across her desk?	14:49
11		Α.	No. I wouldn't see everything, no.	
12	25	Q.	Well, what would you not see, as it were? Do you know	
13			what you don't see?	
14		Α.	Well, I don't know what I don't see, no, but I I	
15			would only be sent we were copied on a lot of	14:49
16			emails.	
17	26	Q.	Yes.	
18		Α.	By you know, that were of relevance, but there would	
19			be security side of it I wouldn't see. There was	
20			elements of confidentiality, migration cases, I	14:49
21			wouldn't necessarily see those. There would be parole	
22			cases, I wouldn't see those.	
23	27	Q.	All of the statutory sort of decision-making	
24		Α.	Yeah.	
25	28	Q.	you would have no direct input?	14:50
26		Α.	Anything of high, you know, confidentiality I wouldn't	
27			see.	
28	29	Q.	Outside, outside of that you would probably see an	
29			awful lot of what went on?	

1		Α.	Yeah, whatever the private secretary would send to me.	
2	30	Q.	Yes.	
3		<u>А.</u>	Yeah.	
4	31	Q.	And were there any hard and fast rules about what the	
5	• -	<b>~</b> -	private secretary would or should send to you?	14:50
6		Α.	No.	
7	32	Q.	NO.	
8		Α.	No. Other than the confidentiality side of it.	
9	33	Q.	Yes. And I think you have told us in your statement	
10		<b>~</b> -	that you had a particular interest or responsibility	14:50
11			for ensuring the legislative programme was adhered to	
12			and progressed in a timely manner?	
13		Α.	Yeah. There would have been Government priorities for	
14			the legislation.	
15	34	Q.	Yes.	14:50
16		Α.	Both in the programme for Government and priorities	
17			that they would have. It would be my job to try and	
18			ensure that the officials were working to the timetable	
19			that the Minister had set or the Government had set for	
20			it, so I would have to liaise with the Taoiseach's	14:51
21			Department, with the Chief Whip's office and with the	
22			Department itself to make sure that we had the	
23			legislation going through the Dáil and the senate in	
24			Oireachtas, in a timely manner.	
25	35	Q.	Yes. And obviously the Department were obviously	14:51
26			driving a lot of the legislation relevant to the	
27			Minister's agenda?	
28		Α.	Yes.	
29	36	Q.	You'd also be concerned with obs on other departments'	

1			memoranda, etcetera, isn't that right?	
2		Α.	Yes. Mr. Lavelle dealt with the obs more than I did,	
2		<b>A</b> .	but if there was anything that he needed to discuss	
4			with me he would have.	
	7 7	0		
5	37	Q.	Yes. And I think you were also responsible for the	14:51
6			Tánaiste's diary, the coordination of that, and you	
7			managed the Tánaiste's staff?	
8		Α.	Yeah. Most of, if not all invitations that came into	
9			the Department for the Tánaiste would come to me.	
10	38	Q.	Yes.	14:51
11		Α.	And then I would discuss or, you know, go through it	
12			and see what was relevant or not relevant for her.	
13	39	Q.	And I suppose in French terms, you would be regarded as	
14			the chef to cabinet to the Minister.	
15		Α.	Yes.	14:52
16	40	Q.	And you have mentioned obviously the ministerial agenda	
17			and progressing it both on the legislative side, but	
18			obviously at the time you transferred to Justice with	
19			the Minister you were filling a vacancy that had been	
20			occupied by Mr. Shatter?	14:52
21		Α.	That's correct.	14.02
22	41	Q.	And presumably you were well familiar in broad terms	
23	71	۷.	and in political terms about what had brought about	
24				
			Mr. Shatter's resignation?	
25		Α.	Yes, in broad terms.	14:52
26	42	Q.	And no doubt these things that happened to a Minister	
27			as it happened to your Minister later, they are sort of	
28			difficult and can be painful for all concerned, but	
29			certainly Minister Fitzgerald took over the Department	

1			of Justice and presumably you would have been concerned	
2			to see that she didn't meet the fate that Mr. Shatter	
3			met	
4		Α.	Absolutely.	
5	43	Q.	through any mishap or otherwise or misstep or	14:53
6			mission?	
7		Α.	Yes, that's correct.	
8	44	Q.	So in that context, can I ask you, did you make	
9			yourself familiar with the Guerin Report?	
10		Α.	I did, yes.	14:53
11	45	Q.	Okay. And were you familiar then with the	
12			establishment of the Cabinet Justice Committee?	
13		Α.	Yes, I was.	
14	46	Q.	And were you familiar in broad terms with the operation	
15			of what came to be called the IRM?	14:53
16		Α.	I was, yes.	
17	47	Q.	Yes.	
18		Α.	Yes.	
19	48	Q.	And presumably you were aware that the Government	
20			having accepted the terms of reference, or the	14:53
21			recommendations of the Guerin Report, that there would	
22			be terms of reference laid down for a commission of	
23			investigation?	
24		Α.	That's correct, yes, I was.	
25	49	Q.	And I'm sure you didn't have any responsibility for	14:54
26			drafting the terms but were you concerned with what	
27			would go into the terms of reference or how they would	
28			be dealt with?	
29		Α.	No, I wasn't involved at all with the terms of	

1			reference.	
2	50	Q.	Okay. Well, did you know there was any possible	
3			overlap between what might be examined by the IRM and	
4			what might be considered to be included in the terms of	
5			reference?	14:54
6		Α.	No, I only subsequently found that out.	
7	51	Q.	Okay.	
8		Α.	The terms of reference for the O'Higgins Commission, it	
9			was done primarily between the Minister and the senior	
10			staff.	14:54
11	52	Q.	Yes.	
12		Α.	We weren't I didn't have a role in it	
13	53	Q.	Yes.	
14		Α.	as such.	
15	54	Q.	Yes. But obviously, I take it that you became aware	14:54
16			that your Minister would be instrumental in driving the	
17			process forward by settling the terms of reference,	
18			proposing them to Minister Howlin for approval in terms	
19			of public expenditure	
20		Α.	Yeah.	14:55
21	55	Q.	and then progressing them through Government?	
22		Α.	Yes. I was aware in broad terms of it going on and an	
23			odd discussion here and there about it, but it was	
24			it was very legalistic in what they were doing and I	
25			didn't have any experience of it, so it was more or	14:55
26			less guided by the officials.	
27	56	Q.	Yes.	
28		Α.	It was just the principle of getting it established I	
29			would have been more involved with than to make sure	

1			that it was done, because it was a commitment to do it.	
2	57	Q.	And had you attended the meeting that the Minister had	
3			with Sergeant McCabe?	
4		Α.	No, I did not.	
5	58	Q.	And did you receive any briefing from her about that?	14:55
6		Α.	No. I was there the day the meeting was held, I met	
7			Sergeant McCabe and his wife, but I had no briefing	
8			afterwards	
9	59	Q.	Yes.	
10		Α.	about the meeting. Except the Minister had a ${}_{1}$	14:55
11			briefing conversation with me about it, where she	
12			discussed that it was a very long and thorough meeting.	
13	60	Q.	Yes. And did she convey any impression of Sergeant	
14			McCabe to you?	
15		Α.	No. She said it was a very productive meeting and that ${}_{1}$	4:55
16			she felt that Sergeant McCabe and his wife and family	
17			had been through quite an ordeal.	
18	61	Q.	Yes. And presumably you took it that she would be	
19			concerned not to have any ordeal prolonged or added to	
20			in any way?	14:56
21		Α.	Oh, absolutely. She was very firm and always had been	
22			that it needed to be resolved, whatever the issues	
23			were, they needed to be resolved.	
24	62	Q.	Yes. And presumably you didn't envisage them, as it	
25			were, being resolved in any way by the Commission of $\square$	14:56
26			Investigation, were they to be resolved outside the	
27			Commission or	
28		Α.	No, I think as time went on we knew it would require a	
29			forum where it could be resolved	

1	63	Q.	Yes.	
2		Α.	with safety, for everybody concerned.	
3	64	Q.	Yes. And were you involved with the development of the	
4			protected disclosure procedures	
5		Α.	No.	14:56
6	65	Q.	within the Department that the Minister referred to	
7			in her own statement to the Tribunal?	
8		Α.	No, I wasn't. The protected disclosures was dealt with	
9			by an official in the Department.	
10	66	Q.	Okay. But what was the Minister's approach then to	14:57
11			Sergeant McCabe in general as you describe it at this	
12			point in time, at the end of 2014?	
13		Α.	I think she was extremely sympathetic towards Sergeant	
14			McCabe and his wife, Lorraine. She found the	
15			meeting as I said, you know, she learned quite a bit	14:57
16			from it, she said, and she was very anxious that the	
17			matter should be dealt with in a forum where it could	
18			be dealt with properly, as opposed to one side saying	
19			one side and another side saying another, that it	
20			needed a forum for it to be dealt with.	14:57
21	67	Q.	Yes.	
22		Α.	And she was very anxious for it to be done.	
23	68	Q.	Were you copied in on some or all of the emails that	
24			came in from Sergeant McCabe directly to the Minister's	
25			office?	14:57
26		Α.	No.	
27	69	Q.	You don't recall seeing any of those?	
28		Α.	No. Nothing, no.	
29	70	Q.	And do you recall seeing any letters that issued to	

1			Sergeant McCabe or issued to the Commissioner in	
2			respect of Sergeant McCabe from your Minister?	
3		Α.	Yes. I saw one letter where she had requested the	
4		А.	Commissioner to outline what exactly was being done to	
5			assist Sergeant McCabe with some of the complaints he	14:58
6	- 4	-	was making and what was being done.	
7	/1	Q.	Yes, yes. Is that, are you referring to the letter in	
8			February 2015 or March 2015?	
9		Α.	I couldn't be sure of the dates.	
10	72	Q.	A lengthy letter anyway?	14:58
11		Α.	A lengthy letter, yes.	
12	73	Q.	All right. I think the Tribunal has seen that,	
13			obviously. But the terms of reference obviously were	
14			laid before the Dáil, you presumably saw them, having	
15			been on the Cabinet agenda	14:58
16		Α.	Yes.	
17	74	Q.	and the decision being taken, etcetera, is that	
18			right?	
19		Α.	That's correct.	
20	75	Q.	And the Commission was then established by the	14:58
21			Government, by order on the 3rd February. You were all	
22			familiar with that?	
23		Α.	Yes, that's right.	
24	76	Q.	Okay. Well, you see, you say in your statement now:	
25				14:58
26			"From once the O'Higgins Commission of Investigation	14.00
27			was established and commenced its work in 2015, the	
28			position adopted by Minister Fitzgerald and her staff	
29			was that until the Commission completed its work it	

would not be appropriate for the Minister to interfere
 or comment on any matter before the Commission until it
 had completed its deliberations."

4

5 Now, I suppose there's two different points in time 14:59 there, there is obviously the establishment and then 6 7 the commencement of its work. Does this reflect some 8 process of deliberation that you were involved in? It is a position that we had taken from the very start 9 Α. of her ministry in Children, that if there was 10 14.5911 something legal, something in a legal forum that we 12 didn't comment on it while it was there. It was an 13 understanding we had of a work practice that we always 14 practiced. We never commented on court cases or 15 anything to do with that. And, on the Commission we 14:59 16 would never have commented. We -- I can't say we sat 17 down and made a decision that we weren't going to do 18 this, it was a practice that we had established, and 19 from once the first query would come in we would take 20 the position that we wouldn't be answering anything to 15:00 21 do with the Commission while it was doing its work. 22 77 Q. Yes. 23 Because we felt politically that was the wrong thing to Α. 24 do. But when was this sort of view taken? 25 78 Q. Yes. 15.00I can't give you a date, I can only tell you it was a 26 Α. 27 firmly held view we always had.

28 79 Q. Yes. Is it documented in any way that you know29 yourself?

16

1		Α.	No, no. It would be we'd meet as her advisers and	
2			herself, and we would have items maybe on the agenda to	
3			talk about and, you know, that would be one of them,	
4			but the Commission it may have come up in that	
5			context. It was just something that I have always	15:00
6			known, it's always been something that we didn't do.	
7	80	Q.	Yes. Well, obviously there is a certain logic to it;	
8			if you consign a task to some statutory body you let it	
9			get on with it?	
10		Α.	Yes. Well, we didn't comment on the Fennelly	15:00
11			Commission when it was going on. We would have been	
12			asked to. we didn't. We just didn't comment.	
13	81	Q.	Yes. But did you know that the Department was going to	
14			be represented at some stage in the O'Higgins	
15			Commission?	15:01
16		Α.	NO.	
17	82	Q.	Okay.	
18		Α.	NO .	
19	83	Q.	I mean, you must have taken it, presumably, from one of	
20			the terms of reference that the question as to what the	15:01
21			Department had done in relation to Sergeant McCabe's	
22			complaints would be under scrutiny?	
23		Α.	My approach, my own personal approach to the Commission	
24			was that it was the Commission set up to deal with	
25			Sergeant Maurice McCabe. I am a political adviser; I	15:01
26			didn't see any role for me in the O'Higgins Commission	
27			or anything the Department had to do with it. It was	
28			separate. I considered it to be separate.	
29	84	Q.	Yes. I am not suggesting any role for you in the	
		•		

1			Commission or there was a role for the Minister in	
2			terms of the Department, you'd accept that?	
3		Α.	Yes.	
4	85	Q.	Okay. But in terms of managing the Minister's, as it	
5			were, political safety and footwork and so forth, you'd	15:01
6			be concerned presumably to ensure that nothing went	
7			astray which might damage the Minister?	
8		Α.	Absolutely.	
9	86	Q.	And in that context, can I ask you to look at this	
10			email of the 15th May 2015. It's to be seen at page	15:02
11			745 of our booklet, in Volume 1, or it will appear on	
12			screen in a moment if you want to wait. Volume 1B, if	
13			you have that there, page 745. You recall getting	
14			that?	
15		Α.	I do.	15:02
16	87	Q.	Yes.	
17		Α.	Yes.	
18	88	Q.	And in what circumstances did you get it?	
19		Α.	It was sent by email to me on a Friday evening. I	
20			couldn't swear when I read it, it was probably Friday	15:03
21			night or Saturday, I would have we were at an event	
22			on Friday night so possibly on Friday night, Saturday	
23			morning.	
24	89	Q.	Yes. And would it be unusual for the private secretary	
25			to send you on an email in the evening or you to read	15:03
26			it in the evening or on the Saturday?	
27		Α.	Absolutely not, no. I could get emails any time.	
28	90	Q.	Yes. And presumably from the point of view of our own	
29			practice and, as it were, dedication to the service of	

1			the Minister, she'd expect you to be aware and up to	
2			date of issues like this, if it was sent on to you?	
3		Α.	Yes.	
4	91	Q.	Yes.	
5		Α.	She would have expected me	15:03
6	92	Q.	You might have to discuss it with her.	
7		Α.	I don't know, I can't answer that.	
8	93	Q.	Yes. But in terms of matters that you are being copied	
9			into and which go to the Minister as well, you would	
10			expect that she might expect that you'd have a	15:03
11			familiarity with it if she wished to discuss it with	
12			you?	
13		Α.	Yeah. Well, she would see it was copied to me so she	
14			would be aware that I had it.	
15	94	Q.	Yes. And did you, just looking at the sentence there	15:04
16			beginning "Richard":	
17				
18			"Richard wanted to let me know that counsel for the	
19			Garda Siochana had raised as an issue in the hearings	
20			an allegation made against Sergeant McCabe which was	15:04
21			one of the cases examined by the IRM."	
22				
23			Now, presumably, did you know that that allegation had	
24			been examined by the IRM and it hadn't been included in	
25			the terms of reference?	15:04
26		Α.	No, I didn't.	
27	95	Q.	You didn't know that?	
28		Α.	NO.	
29	96	Q.	Okay. So that didn't strike you as odd, that this was	

2A.I didn't know about we weren't familiar with the individual cases in the IRM.497Q.Yes.5A.So we had no knowledge of the individual cases.15:00698Q.Well, I wonder could I just ask you about that. I mean, your former the former Minister, your still political colleague, Mr. Shatter, he had raised this political colleague, Mr. Shatter, he had raised this issue about an allegation relating to Sergeant McCabe, everyone understood, in the Dáil in June of 2014, isn't that right, about being included?12A.I have no memory of that.1399Q.You have no memory of that?14A.I'm sorry, no, no.15100Q.Well, I'm just wondering, in terms of you having come in and your Minister having come in fresh into the Department, and you have the former Minister outside, I don't say making noise in any pejorative way but19voicing his view on an issue now within your Minister's Direachtas issues, isn't that right?21A.No.22Q.Yes. You did liaise obviously with all the Minister's Direachtas issues, isn't that right?24A.I did, yes.25102Q.26A.No. I had no access to it.27A.I didn't have?28A.I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email. The constituency staff had. I had no access to it. But	1			being raised?	
497Q.Yes.5A.So we had no knowledge of the individual cases.15:04698Q.Well, I wonder could I just ask you about that. I7mean, your former the former Minister, your still8political colleague, Mr. Shatter, he had raised this9.issue about an allegation relating to sergeant McCabe,10.everyone understood, in the Dáil in June of 2014, isn't 15:0511.that right, about being included?12A.I have no memory of that.1399Q.You have no memory of that?14A.I'm sorry, no, no.15100Q.Well, I'm just wondering, in terms of you having come in and your Minister having come in fresh into the17.Department, and you have the former Minister outside, I1820.Yes. You did liaise obviously with all the Minister's orierachtas issues, isn't that right?21A.I did, yes.22101Q.24A.I did, yes.25102Q.26A.27103Q.28A.39Q.40Yeu have no access to her Oireachtas email.41The	2		Α.	I didn't know about we weren't familiar with the	
5A.So we had no knowledge of the individual cases.19:04698Q.Well, I wonder could I just ask you about that. I7mean, your former the former Minister, your still8political colleague, Mr. Shatter, he had raised this9issue about an allegation relating to Sergeant McCabe,10everyone understood, in the Dáil in June of 2014, isn't 15:0511that right, about being included?12A.I have no memory of that.1399Q.10Q.11'm sorry, no, no.15100Q.10Well, I'm just wondering, in terms of you having come11in and your Minister having come in fresh into the17Department, and you have the former Minister outside, I18don't say making noise in any pejorative way but19voicing his view on an issue now within your Minister's20remit, you have no recollection of that?21A.No.22101Q.23Yes. You did liaise obviously with all the Minister's24A.I did, yes.25102Q.26A.27103Q.28A.29You didn't have?28A.29You didn't have access to her Oireachtas email. The	3			individual cases in the IRM.	
<ul> <li>6 98 Q. Well, I wonder could I just ask you about that. I</li> <li>mean, your former the former Minister, your still</li> <li>political colleague, Mr. Shatter, he had raised this</li> <li>9 issue about an allegation relating to Sergeant McCabe,</li> <li>everyone understood, in the Dáil in June of 2014, isn't 19:09</li> <li>11 that right, about being included?</li> <li>12 A. I have no memory of that.</li> <li>13 99 Q. You have no memory of that?</li> <li>14 A. I'm sorry, no, no.</li> <li>15 100 Q. Well, I'm just wondering, in terms of you having come 15:05</li> <li>in and your Minister having come in fresh into the</li> <li>Department, and you have the former Minister outside, I</li> <li>don't say making noise in any pejorative way but</li> <li>voicing his view on an issue now within your Minister's</li> <li>cremit, you have no recollection of that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>101 Q. Yes. You did liaise obviously with all the Minister's</li> <li>Oireachtas issues, isn't that right?</li> <li>A. I did, yes.</li> <li>102 Q. You didn't have?</li> <li>A. I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email. The</li> </ul>	4	97	Q.	Yes.	
7mean, your former the former Minister, your still8political colleague, Mr. Shatter, he had raised this9issue about an allegation relating to Sergeant McCabe,10everyone understood, in the Dáil in June of 2014, isn't 15:0511that right, about being included?12A.I have no memory of that.1399Q.10Q.Well, I'm just wondering, in terms of you having come15100Q.16in and your Minister having come in fresh into the17Department, and you have the former Minister outside, I18don't say making noise in any pejorative way but19voicing his view on an issue now within your Minister's21A.No.22101Q.23Yes. You did liaise obviously with all the Minister's24A.I did, yes.25102Q.26A.No. I had no access to it.27103Q.28A.I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email.28A.I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email.	5		Α.	So we had no knowledge of the individual cases.	15:04
<ul> <li>political colleague, Mr. Shatter, he had raised this</li> <li>issue about an allegation relating to Sergeant McCabe,</li> <li>everyone understood, in the Dáil in June of 2014, isn't 15:05</li> <li>that right, about being include?</li> <li>A. I have no memory of that.</li> <li>99 Q. You have no memory of that?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, no, no.</li> <li>100 Q. Well, I'm just wondering, in terms of you having come 15:06</li> <li>in and your Minister having come in fresh into the</li> <li>Department, and you have the former Minister outside, I</li> <li>don't say making noise in any pejorative way but</li> <li>voicing his view on an issue now within your Minister's</li> <li>remit, you have no recollection of that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>101 Q. Yes. You did liaise obviously with all the Minister's</li> <li>oireachtas issues, isn't that right?</li> <li>A. No. I had no access to her Oireachtas email? 15:05</li> <li>A. I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email. The</li> </ul>	6	98	Q.	Well, I wonder could I just ask you about that. I	
<ul> <li>issue about an allegation relating to Sergeant McCabe,</li> <li>everyone understood, in the Dáil in June of 2014, isn't 15:05</li> <li>that right, about being included?</li> <li>A. I have no memory of that.</li> <li>99 Q. You have no memory of that?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, no, no.</li> <li>100 Q. Well, I'm just wondering, in terms of you having come 15:05</li> <li>in and your Minister having come in fresh into the</li> <li>Department, and you have the former Minister outside, I</li> <li>don't say making noise in any pejorative way but</li> <li>voicing his view on an issue now within your Minister's</li> <li>remit, you have no recollection of that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>101 Q. Yes. You did liaise obviously with all the Minister's</li> <li>Oireachtas issues, isn't that right?</li> <li>A. I did, yes.</li> <li>25 102 Q. Yes. And you had access to her Oireachtas email? 15:05</li> <li>A. No. I had no access to it.</li> <li>27 103 Q. You didn't have?</li> <li>A. I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email. The</li> </ul>	7			mean, your former the former Minister, your still	
10everyone understood, in the Dáil in June of 2014, isn't that right, about being included?11that right, about being included?12A.I have no memory of that.1399Q.You have no memory of that?14A.I'm sorry, no, no.15100Q.Well, I'm just wondering, in terms of you having come in and your Minister having come in fresh into the17Department, and you have the former Minister outside, I don't say making noise in any pejorative way but19voicing his view on an issue now within your Minister's remit, you have no recollection of that?21A.No.22101Q.24A.I did, yes.25102Q.26A.No. I had no access to her Oireachtas email?27103Q.28A.I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email.	8			political colleague, Mr. Shatter, he had raised this	
11that right, about being included?12A.I have no memory of that.1399Q.You have no memory of that?14A.I'm sorry, no, no.15100Q.Well, I'm just wondering, in terms of you having come in and your Minister having come in fresh into the17Department, and you have the former Minister outside, I18don't say making noise in any pejorative way but19voicing his view on an issue now within your Minister's20remit, you have no recollection of that?21A.No.22101Q.24A.25102Q.26A.27103Q.28A.4I didn't have?28A.4I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email.28A.	9			issue about an allegation relating to Sergeant McCabe,	
12A.I have no memory of that.1399Q.You have no memory of that?14A.I'm sorry, no, no.15100Q.Well, I'm just wondering, in terms of you having come is in and your Minister having come in fresh into the17Department, and you have the former Minister outside, I18don't say making noise in any pejorative way but19voicing his view on an issue now within your Minister's20remit, you have no recollection of that?21A.No.22101Q.24A.1did, yes.25102Q.26A.27103Q.28A.Ididn't have?28A.Ididn't have access to her Oireachtas email.28A.Ididn't have access to her Oireachtas email.	10			everyone understood, in the Dáil in June of 2014, isn't	15:05
<ul> <li>13 99 Q. You have no memory of that?</li> <li>14 A. I'm sorry, no, no.</li> <li>15 100 Q. Well, I'm just wondering, in terms of you having come 15:05</li> <li>16 in and your Minister having come in fresh into the Department, and you have the former Minister outside, I don't say making noise in any pejorative way but voicing his view on an issue now within your Minister's remit, you have no recollection of that?</li> <li>101 Q. Yes. You did liaise obviously with all the Minister's Oireachtas issues, isn't that right?</li> <li>24 A. I did, yes.</li> <li>25 102 Q. Yes. And you had access to her Oireachtas email? 16:05</li> <li>26 A. No. I had no access to it.</li> <li>27 103 Q. You didn't have?</li> <li>28 A. I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email. The</li> </ul>	11			that right, about being included?	
14A.I'm sorry, no, no.15100Q.Well, I'm just wondering, in terms of you having come16in and your Minister having come in fresh into the17Department, and you have the former Minister outside, I18don't say making noise in any pejorative way but19voicing his view on an issue now within your Minister's20remit, you have no recollection of that?21A.22101Q.Yes. You did liaise obviously with all the Minister's23Oireachtas issues, isn't that right?24A.25102Q.Yes. And you had access to her Oireachtas email?26A.A.I did, yes.27103Q.You didn't have?28A.A.I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email.28A.	12		Α.	I have no memory of that.	
<ul> <li>15 100 Q. Well, I'm just wondering, in terms of you having come is in and your Minister having come in fresh into the Department, and you have the former Minister outside, I don't say making noise in any pejorative way but voicing his view on an issue now within your Minister's remit, you have no recollection of that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>101 Q. Yes. You did liaise obviously with all the Minister's Oireachtas issues, isn't that right?</li> <li>A. I did, yes.</li> <li>25 102 Q. Yes. And you had access to her Oireachtas email?</li> <li>15:05 A. No. I had no access to it.</li> <li>27 103 Q. You didn't have?</li> <li>A. I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email. The</li> </ul>	13	99	Q.	You have no memory of that?	
16in and your Minister having come in fresh into the17Department, and you have the former Minister outside, I18don't say making noise in any pejorative way but19voicing his view on an issue now within your Minister's20remit, you have no recollection of that?21A.22101Q.Yes. You did liaise obviously with all the Minister's23Oireachtas issues, isn't that right?24A.25102Q.Yes. And you had access to her Oireachtas email?26A.A.I had no access to it.27103Q.You didn't have?28A.A.I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email. The	14		Α.	I'm sorry, no, no.	
17Department, and you have the former Minister outside, I18don't say making noise in any pejorative way but19voicing his view on an issue now within your Minister's20remit, you have no recollection of that?21A.22101Q.Yes. You did liaise obviously with all the Minister's23Oireachtas issues, isn't that right?24A.25102Q.Yes. And you had access to her Oireachtas email?26A.A.I did, yes.27103Q.You didn't have?28A.I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email. The	15	100	Q.	Well, I'm just wondering, in terms of you having come	15:05
<ul> <li>don't say making noise in any pejorative way but</li> <li>voicing his view on an issue now within your Minister's</li> <li>remit, you have no recollection of that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>101 Q. Yes. You did liaise obviously with all the Minister's</li> <li>Oireachtas issues, isn't that right?</li> <li>A. I did, yes.</li> <li>102 Q. Yes. And you had access to her Oireachtas email?</li> <li>15:05</li> <li>A. No. I had no access to it.</li> <li>103 Q. You didn't have?</li> <li>A. I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email. The</li> </ul>	16			in and your Minister having come in fresh into the	
<ul> <li>19 voicing his view on an issue now within your Minister's</li> <li>20 remit, you have no recollection of that? 15:05</li> <li>21 A. No.</li> <li>22 101 Q. Yes. You did liaise obviously with all the Minister's</li> <li>23 Oireachtas issues, isn't that right?</li> <li>24 A. I did, yes.</li> <li>25 102 Q. Yes. And you had access to her Oireachtas email? 15:05</li> <li>26 A. No. I had no access to it.</li> <li>27 103 Q. You didn't have?</li> <li>28 A. I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email. The</li> </ul>	17			Department, and you have the former Minister outside, I	
20remit, you have no recollection of that?15:0521A.No.22101Q.Yes. You did liaise obviously with all the Minister's23Oireachtas issues, isn't that right?24A.I did, yes.25102Q.Yes. And you had access to her Oireachtas email?26A.No. I had no access to it.27103Q.You didn't have?28A.I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email. The	18			don't say making noise in any pejorative way but	
<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Yes. You did liaise obviously with all the Minister's Oireachtas issues, isn't that right?</li> <li>A. I did, yes.</li> <li>IO2 Q. Yes. And you had access to her Oireachtas email? 15:05</li> <li>A. No. I had no access to it.</li> <li>IO3 Q. You didn't have?</li> <li>A. I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email. The</li> </ul>	19			voicing his view on an issue now within your Minister's	
<ul> <li>22 101 Q. Yes. You did liaise obviously with all the Minister's Oireachtas issues, isn't that right?</li> <li>24 A. I did, yes.</li> <li>25 102 Q. Yes. And you had access to her Oireachtas email? 15:05</li> <li>26 A. No. I had no access to it.</li> <li>27 103 Q. You didn't have?</li> <li>28 A. I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email. The</li> </ul>	20			remit, you have no recollection of that?	15:05
<ul> <li>23 Oireachtas issues, isn't that right?</li> <li>24 A. I did, yes.</li> <li>25 102 Q. Yes. And you had access to her Oireachtas email? 15:05</li> <li>26 A. No. I had no access to it.</li> <li>27 103 Q. You didn't have?</li> <li>28 A. I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email. The</li> </ul>	21		Α.	NO.	
<ul> <li>A. I did, yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And you had access to her Oireachtas email? 15:05</li> <li>A. No. I had no access to it.</li> <li>You didn't have?</li> <li>A. I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email. The</li> </ul>	22	101	Q.	Yes. You did liaise obviously with all the Minister's	
<ul> <li>25 102 Q. Yes. And you had access to her Oireachtas email? 15:05</li> <li>26 A. No. I had no access to it.</li> <li>27 103 Q. You didn't have?</li> <li>28 A. I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email. The</li> </ul>	23			Oireachtas issues, isn't that right?	
<ul> <li>A. No. I had no access to it.</li> <li>I didn't have?</li> <li>A. I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email. The</li> </ul>	24		Α.	I did, yes.	
<ul> <li>27 103 Q. You didn't have?</li> <li>28 A. I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email. The</li> </ul>	25	102	Q.	Yes. And you had access to her Oireachtas email?	15:05
A. I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email. The	26		Α.	No. I had no access to it.	
	27	103	Q.	You didn't have?	
29 constituency staff had. I had no access to it. But	28		Α.	I didn't have access to her Oireachtas email. The	
	29			constituency staff had. I had no access to it. But	

1			they would send me in the the staff would send me in	
2			emails if I needed them from the Oireachtas email. But	
3			I had no direct access.	
4	104	Q.	Yes. But you certainly managed them?	
5		Α.	The staff, yes.	15:06
6	105	Q.	Yes. I mean, had you some other position in Fine Gael	
7			that enabled you to manage her constituency staff?	
8		Α.	Well, I met the Minister through constituency work.	
9	106	Q.	Yes.	
10		Α.	As a constituency member.	15:06
11	107	Q.	Yes.	
12		Α.	So	
13	108	Q.	But I mean, presumably there is no, presumably, strict	
14			relationship of superior or otherwise, but you did	
15			manage them in the constituency and when they worked in	15:06
16			the office in the Oireachtas, isn't that right?	
17		Α.	Yes, they spent most of their time in the constituency	
18			office, one of them spent one day a week in the	
19			Oireachtas, in the Dáil.	
20	109	Q.	Obviously there is an allowance for an office in the	15:07
21			constituency as well, but they are maintained in the	
22			Houses as well, isn't that right?	
23		Α.	That's right, yes.	
24	110	Q.	So	
25		Α.	Just to clarify that: We wouldn't have an office in	15:07
26			the Oireachtas, as such, for our constituency staff	
27			because she was a Minister. So we would have	
28			ministerial offices where one of the girls would have	
29			come in there to us.	

Yes, yes. And no doubt --1 111 Q. 2 Not like ordinary TDs. Α. 3 112 Q. -- a generous size to accommodate everyone who might be advising the Minister? 4 5 Yes. Α. 15:07 6 113 And the next paragraph down, which raises the issue of **Q**. 7 motivation, and I note in your statement that you have 8 said that: 9 10 "The rest of the contents were presumptions made about 15.0711 this by the author." 12 13 But did that not ring alarm bells for you in the 14 context of what you knew about your own Minister's 15 position, vis-á-vis Sergeant McCabe, that there could 15:08 16 be an attack on his motivation? No, it didn't. To be very honest, it didn't. I wasn't 17 Α. 18 concerned with the email. I read it. I noted that 19 there was no action to be taken by the Minister, /that would be the first thing I would notice in any email; 20 15:08 what action needed to be taken, if any, from any email 21 22 that came in. And secondly, I saw it as -- I saw it as 23 a dispute or an argument or whatever, legal argument 24 that appeared in the Commission between two sides and 25 there -- and the rest of the email was presumptions 15.08 made on behalf of the author. That is how I read it. 26 27 I wasn't concerned about it. It didn't strike me as --28 you know, that is just the way I read it. 29 We have obviously heard -- and I don't know how closely 114 Q.

22

1			you have been following some of the evidence, but you	
2			have probably been following it closely?	
3		Α.	Some of it, yes.	
4	115	Q.	Yes. And we have heard that Mr. O'Leary whom you	
5			obviously knew and you were meeting throughout your	15:09
6			working weeks?	
7		Α.	That's correct, yes.	
8	116	Q.	Mr. O'Leary spoke with Mr. Flahive before	
9			Mr. Flahive sent this email, and did you know that	
10			Mr. O'Leary had spoken to the Commissioner?	15:09
11		Α.	No.	
12	117	Q.	No. Did Mr. Flahive ever tell that you that	
13			Mr. O'Leary discussed with Mr. Flahive the	
14			Commissioner's call?	
15		Α.	No.	15:09
16	118	Q.	And just in terms of what you did with the information	
17			you had received here and obviously read, did you speak	
18			to anyone about this?	
19		Α.	No, nobody.	
20	119	Q.	It's just, it appears to be a curiosity, and maybe it's	15:09
21			obviously entirely accidental, eleven people got this	
22			email and nobody seems to have discussed it with anyone	
23			else who got it, and obviously not with the Minister,	
24			is that your understanding, certainly?	
25		Α.	That is my understanding of it, but the curiosity	15:10
26			factor of it, I you know, I in the context of	
27			that email and the context of the following week, we	
28			were in the week of the Marriage Referendum, the final	
29			week of it, we were extremely busy, I don't believe I	

1			was in the office on the Monday, I think I was out in	
2			the constituency office because we had canvassing to	
3			organise, and I know that I had no conversation with	
4			anybody about it. If the context was different and I	
5			was in the office on a Monday morning like we normally	15:10
6			would be and having a conversation it may have come up	
7			in conversation, but I had no conversation.	
8	120	Q.	Yes, yes.	
9		Α.	Again, down to the fact that there was no action to be	
10			taken.	15:10
11	121	Q.	Yes. I am not suggesting there was either a collective	
12			vow of silence or an individual vow of silence taken	
13			about it, but you heard no discussion of it at all?	
14		Α.	None whatsoever.	
15	122	Q.	And the other obvious thing is, nobody appears to have	15:11
16			remembered it after the establishment of the Tribunal,	
17			before it came to light otherwise than by disclosure to	
18			the Tribunal.	
19		Α.	Yes.	
20	123	Q.	Did you recall this at the time the Tribunal was	15:11
21			established and started its work from February onwards?	
22		Α.	Not until I saw it.	
23	124	Q.	Okay. And nobody else appears to have remembered it	
24			either but that's obviously not a matter for you, but	
25			you didn't discuss it with anyone from February 2017	15:11
26			until November 2017?	
27		Α.	February 2017?	
28	125	Q.	Yes.	
29		Α.	NO.	

1	126	Q.	From the establishment of the Tribunal until its	
2			disclosure?	
3		Α.	NO.	
4	127	Q.	NO.	
5		Α.	NO.	15:11
6	128	Q.	The notes that you've helpfully made available and in	
7			handwritten form, you obviously made those notes	
8			available to the Minister, the former Minister,	
9			Ms. Fitzgerald. Can you recollect when you did that?	
10		Α.	In January of this year.	15:12
11	129	Q.	In January of this year.	
12		Α.	Yes.	
13	130	Q.	Just passing on to another date. I think you have seen	
14			some discussion of an email that took place or was sent	
15			in July 2015 relating to an RTÉ inquiry, and I think	15:12
16			you were quite involved in that?	
17		Α.	Yes.	
18	131	Q.	Could we look at that, at page 2012.	
19		Α.	What volume?	
20	132	Q.	I beg your pardon. That is Volume 3. And this email,	15:12
21			do you recollect getting that, this email?	
22		Α.	Yes, I got it on a Saturday evening.	
23	133	Q.	And obviously it's from Mr. O'Leary to the Minister?	
24		Α.	That's right.	
25	134	Q.	And then it comes to you as well?	15:13
26		Α.	Yeah.	
27	135	Q.	And did you ever speak to Mr. O'Leary about the Garda	
28			Commissioner's phone call to him?	
29		Α.	Never.	

Okay. It's obviously, he is putting it in the context 136 Q. 1 2 of the Commissioner's call, which I presume for the 3 moment he was relaying accurately that she was relaying to him that there was a query about an aggressive 4 5 stance. You saw that obviously from the from the first 15:14 6 paragraph? 7 Mm-hmm. Α. 8 137 And did you discuss that with the Minister? 0. Okav. 9 NO. Α. 10 And you say in your statement that you would have been 138 0. 15.1411 alert to any information coming in that might be needed 12 for the programme? 13 That's correct. Α. 14 139 0. And this was information coming in that might have been 15 needed for the programme, isn't that right? 15:14 16 Yeah, I am assuming that is how we got it. Α. 17 140 Yes. And in that context, would it not be normal then Q. for you to speak to the Minister? Because Mr. O'Learv 18 19 is sort of headlining, you know, this is what the 20 Minister might say; did you not have any discussion 15:14 with the Minister about that? 21 22 I'm sure it's quite possible that I had a conversation Α. with her around the fact that Ken's email had come 23 24 through and I had seen it, but that I wasn't bothered 25 about it, because I had already told the programme, as 15.1526 I would have if they had said that they were going to 27 raise the Commission, that we wouldn't be commenting on 28 it. 29 Well, that's what I am wondering. You spoke to people 141 0.

26

- 1 within RTÉ about the matter, isn't that right?
- 2 A. I spoke with -- about the programme.
- 3 142 Q. About the programme?
- 4 A. About the content of the programme.
- 5 143 Q. And when did you do that?
- 6 well, I can't be specific, but whenever we had agreed Α. 7 that she was going to go on the programme, which could 8 have been the Thursday, Friday of that week, I'm not sure when it was agreed that she was going to do the 9 But whenever it was agreed, we would have 10 programme. 15.1511 agreed the topics and my practice would have been on 12 the Sunday morning of the programme, or the morning of 13 the programme, whatever programme it would be, I would 14 make contact again with the programme to make sure we 15 were still on the agenda that we had set with them or 15:15 16 in case some breaking news had happened the night 17 before or whatever, that we needed to get briefings 18 for. That would be my general practice. I can't sit 19 here and swear that I did that that morning but it 20 would be very unusual for me not to do it. 15:16 That would be your practice? 21 144 Yes. 0. 22 That would be my practice. Α. 23 145 And I mean, put it this way: You wouldn't want your **Q**. 24 Minister in the hot seat having something sprung on her without notice --25 15:16 26 Absolutely not. Α.

15:15

- 27 146 Q. -- or opportunity to consider it?
- A. And it was part of your job when she was doing media,that you checked.

27

1	147	Q.	And would you go out to RTÉ with her	
2		Α.	Yes.	
3	148	Q.	to accompany her on these occasions?	
4		Α.	Yes.	
5	149	Q.	And on this occasion?	15:16
6		Α.	I did.	
7	150	Q.	Yes. And you must have obviously understood from the	
8			email chain that this had come as an inquiry from	
9			RTÉ	
10		Α.	That's right.	15:16
11	151	Q.	to the guards in the first instance	
12		Α.	Yeah.	
13	152	Q.	and then passed on to you	
14		Α.	Yeah.	
15	153	Q.	isn't that right?	15:16
16		Α.	That's right.	
17	154	Q.	And I mean, you didn't discuss it with Mr. Lavelle?	
18		Α.	No, I didn't.	
19	155	Q.	Okay.	
20		Α.	No .	15:16
21	156	Q.	But you seem to have taken the trouble to twice confirm	
22			with RTÉ that this wasn't on the agenda, is that right?	
23		Α.	Yes.	
24	157	Q.	Okay.	
25		Α.	If RTÉ had raised it with me and I have to put in	15:17
26			the ifs because it's quite a while ago, I can't	
27			remember and there have been a lot of conversations	
28			with a lot of television programmes, I can't remember	
29			whether I did, but I know from my own practice that I	

1			would have if they had brought up that they wanted	
2			to ask a question about the Commission I would have	
3			said no, we wouldn't be answering any questions on the	
4			Commission while it was sitting, that was our policy,	
5			that was our stance and we wouldn't be changing it. It	15.17
6			wouldn't stop them asking, but that was our position.	13.17
7	158	Q.	But obviously in the context where this comes in on the	
, 8	150	ų.	Saturday night, you know the Minister is going on	
9		Α.	Yeah.	
9 10	159			
10	123	Q.	you have, as it were, fixed the agenda as you believe it	15:17
		٨		
12	100	Α.	Yeah.	
13	160	Q.	was going to be for the Sunday	
14		Α.	Yeah.	
15	161	Q.		15:17
16			yourself that the Minister had seen this and that, you	
17			know, the existing position about not discussing the	
18			Commission she wasn't going to be thrown by it?	
19		Α.	Yeah, what I would always do, after I spoke with them	
20			on the morning of the programme, I would ring her and	15:18
21			tell her that I had confirmed the topics and if she had	
22			asked and we may have said, you know, there is	
23			nothing about the Commission or I have told them you	
24			won't be answering anything on the Commission. I can't	
25			say whether I said that or not, it's too long ago for	15:18
26			me to remember.	
27	162	Q.	Yes. But in the context where you have, as it were,	
28		•	twice confirmed with RTÉ about what would be on the	
29			topics, it would seem more likely perhaps would you	
25			copies, ie noute seem more intery perhaps noute you	

1 agree, that you would have told the Minister, look, 2 this inquiry about the Commission isn't going to be 3 raised? I'm sure I did, yes, if I have had that conversation. 4 Α. 5 163 I mean, did you have any discussion about what was Q. 15:18 6 happening at the Commission then if there was --7 NO. Α. The Commissioner -- I mean, the Commissioner was 8 164 0. 9 phoning Mr. O'Leary on a Saturday night about this issue of, as he would seem to have recorded her talking 15:19 10 11 about, aggressive stance of questioning? 12 I'm not aware of the phone call between Mr. O'Leary and Α. 13 the Commissioner on the Saturday night or that that was 14 why the email was sent to the Minister. I assumed the 15 email was sent to her because a query had come in to 15:19 the Garda Press Office that week and this was probably 16 17 just a briefing document in case anything came up. 18 Mr. O'Leary would be very efficient at sending 19 documents to the Minister if he felt that she was going 20 to be asked a question. 15:19 Okay. Can I move on then to 2016. 21 165 Obviously the Q. 22 Commission went about its work and the report came to 23 the Minister and was published in May of 2016, and I 24 think you are aware of that. And would it be fair to 25 say that it was fairly clear immediately that there was 15:20 some controversy about it, parts of it? 26 27 From -- from getting it or from leaks that appeared? Α. 28 166 well, about its publication immediately and, as it Q. 29 were, the spin that people were putting on it, was

30

1 there --2 Yeah, I think -- I think it became clear that it wasn't Α. 3 as clear-cut a conclusion as maybe we had expected or 4 hoped. 5 167 Yes. And what sort of clear-cut conclusion were --Q. 15:20 Well, I can't tell you that, but I think the leaks is 6 Α. 7 what would have led us to believe that it was -- it 8 didn't seem to meet with anybody's satisfaction. Yes. Well, you appear to have been the recipient of an 9 168 Q. email, perhaps we'd look at, it's at Volume 8, page 10 15.20 11 4305. Again, this is from Mr. O'Leary, you appear to 12 be getting it on the --Sorry, what was the page? 13 Α. 14 169 Q. 4305. And it comes from Mr. O'Leary, it seems to be a 15 response with perhaps some suggestions to the Tánaiste 15:21 16 as to what view might be taken, and there is reference 17 there obviously in the middle of that main paragraph to 18 the question of motivation. Do you recall seeing that 19 email? 20 I don't, no. Α. 15:22 21 170 Okay. It may jog your memory if you go to page 4307, Q. 22 where, in brackets, there are sort of reference to what 23 the Minister might say, perhaps, in relation to calls 24 for the Commissioner to make a statement: 25 15.22 "It's entirely for the Commissioner... that she feels 26 27 in a position... make any further comment..." 28 29 Does that help you recollect whether you saw that?

31

1 Α. Yeah, yeah. I am not sure what question you are asking 2 me. 3 171 well, do you remember getting it and reading it? Q. The final paragraph seems familiar to me. 4 I can sav Α. 5 that. 15:23 6 172 Yes. Q. But I can't --7 Α. 8 173 It was followed up a day or so later, just it may 0. Yes. help you sort of follow the sequence of it, at page 9 10 4308. This at the bottom of the page here, this is 15.2311 from Mr. Forsyth in which he is sending to the 12 Minister's private secretary a note for the Tánaiste 13 for Leaders' Questions and I think you have noted in 14 your diary that the Taoiseach was away and the Tánaiste 15 was taking questions, isn't that right? 15:23 16 That's right, yes. Α. 17 But in the interim you had attended a meeting with the 174 Q. 18 Tánaiste and the Commissioner on the 16th, isn't that 19 correct? That's correct. 20 That was a Monday. Α. 15:24 21 175 Yes. And do you recall seeing the briefing note that Ο. 22 the Department had prepared for that? 23 NO. Α. 24 Perhaps just, in case it refreshes your memory, 176 Q. Okay. 25 if we could go to page 4803, which is in volume 9. 15.2426 It's sort of a -- I am sorry if you don't have it there 27 yet. 28 Α. Yes. 29 Do you recall seeing that? 177 Ο.

32

1 A.	No. I wouldn't get the briefing document, the Minister
2	would get it directly. And we didn't get copies of
3	them.
4 178 Q.	Okay. And is that not something that you'd expect or
5	be expected by the Minister to be familiar with going 15:25
6	into such a meeting with the Commissioner?
7 A.	Sorry, what would she be familiar with?
8 179 Q.	The briefing document.
9 A.	It's, generally they were handed to her maybe ten
10	minutes before a meeting. 15:25
11 180 Q.	Okay. The meeting is referred to in your handwritten
12	notes, obviously, and I'm not going to go into any
13	particular concerns, but do you recall whether the
14	issue of the Commissioner's legal strategy being
15	discussed at that meeting? 15:26
16 A.	No.
17 181 Q.	No. Okay. Well, it appears to have been discussed at
18	a meeting on the 18th with the Secretary General and
19	Mr. O'Leary, is that right?
20 A.	Is that in relation to the email the Commissioner had 15:26
21	sent through
22 182 Q.	Yes?
23 A.	to yes, there was a meeting to be held between
24	them. I wasn't at that meeting.
25 183 Q.	Well, perhaps I have misunderstood your notes. But 15:26
26	first of all, can I ask you, did you see the
27	Commissioner's email to the Minister?
28 A.	Yes.
29 184 Q.	Yes. And perhaps we'd just look at those. They are at

1			3996 in Volume 7.	
2		Α.	3996?	
3	185	Q.	Yes.	
4		Α.	Yes.	
5	186	Q.	And if you wouldn't mind just looking at the succeeding	15:27
6			pages, where the Commissioner is enclosing the advice	
7			of counsel to your Minister, isn't that right?	
8		Α.	Yeah, I see that, yeah.	
9	187	Q.	And I think you saw that on the day, is that right?	
10		Α.	Yeah, I asked it to be sent to me from the constituency	15:28
11			office.	
12	188	Q.	Yes. And was it?	
13		Α.	It was.	
14	189	Q.	Yes. Okay. So as of the 18th, you and your Minister	
15			had knowledge of the Commissioner's legal advice about	15:28
16			her instructions to the Commission?	
17		Α.	In 2016?	
18	190	Q.	Yes.	
19		Α.	After the report, yes.	
20	191	Q.	Yes.	15:28
21		Α.	That's correct.	
22	192	Q.	And could I ask you to look at, or be shown, page 4930	
23			in volume 9. Now, if we go down to the middle of the	
24			page, further down the page:	
25				15:29
26			"18/5/16 Meeting with Noel and Ken."	
27				
28			As I understand it, this is the typed version of your	
29			notes	

1 A. That's right.

_				
2	193	Q.	is that correct? And does this reflect a meeting	
3			that you had with Noel Waters and Ken O'Leary?	
4		Α.	It reflects a meeting was held, whether I was at that	
5			meeting I don't believe I was at it. The nature of	15:29
6			my note would say to me I wasn't. And the discussion,	
7			I don't have any memory of any discussion with Noel,	
8			Ken and the Minister on the email from the	
9			Commissioner.	
10	194	Q.	well, this has been provided to us as your typewritten	15:30
11			notes from you and your diary, isn't that correct?	
12		Α.	That's correct. From my notebook, yes.	
13	195	Q.	Yes. So I just want to be clear, the heading there	
14			"18/5/16", would that not appear that you must have	
15			been present at a meeting with these gentlemen?	15:30
16		Α.	No. My reading of my note is that a meeting was held	
17			with Noel and Ken a meeting was to be had with Noel	
18			and Ken to discuss the Commissioner's email.	
19	196	Q.	Pardon?	
20		Α.	To discuss the Commissioner's email.	15:30
21	197	Q.	well, are you saying this is a meeting to be held in	
22			the future?	
23		Α.	No, no, on that day.	
24	198	Q.	Yes. So were you at that meeting?	
25		Α.	My recollection is I wasn't.	15:30
26	199	Q.	Okay. How did you come to make these notes?	
27		Α.	Because that was a time when I was noting a lot of	
28			stuff about the O'Higgins Commission. I would just	
29			I would be inclined to make notes. I also wrote on it	

1			that the email was forwarded to Noel and the time it	
2			was forwarded to him at.	
3	200	Q.	Yes.	
4		Α.	To me, it's an aide-memoire for myself that it was	
5			happening.	15:31
6	201	Q.	But, you see, who was telling you about this meeting?	
7		Α.	Oh, I probably talked to the Tánaiste and explained to	
8			her that this email had come in. I probably alerted	
9			her to the email that had come in, and she probably	
10			said that probably need to talk to Noel and Ken	15:31
11			about it, make sure it's sent to Noel.	
12	202	Q.	Had she not told you earlier that she had received it	
13			that morning?	
14		Α.	No, no.	
15	203	Q.	No.	15:31
16		Α.	Not from memory. My memory of it is that I heard from	
17			the constituency office that it had come in and they	
18			wanted to know how to proceed with it.	
19	204	Q.	And you got them and you read them, is that right?	
20		Α.	I got it and I read it briefly.	15:31
21	205	Q.	Yes. And your Minister had been, as it were, on her	
22			feet that day in the House?	
23		Α.	That's right, yeah.	
24	206	Q.	And she had received Attorney's advice and had you seen	
25			the Attorney's advice, I am not asking you to comment	15:31
26			on it?	
27		Α.	No, I hadn't, no.	
28	207	Q.	Did you know that she had received Attorney's advice on	
29			the matter?	

<ul> <li>2 208 Q. And this note here, you have Mr. Waters' email address there, is that right?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so.</li> <li>209 Q. Okay.</li> <li>a. I don't have it in front of me.</li> <li>7 210 Q. Pardon? And does this record what you did, email sent to Noel at approximately 16:15 on 18th of May</li> <li>A. No, it's just a note.</li> <li>211 Q. Pardon?</li> <li>Mo, it's just a note in my book that the email was sent to him.</li> <li>212 Q. Well, you see, who told you that?</li> <li>A. I suspect it was the constituency office told me.</li> <li>213 Q. Yes. Well, after Christmas we received correspondence from the Chief state Solicitor with emails from Ms. Fitzgerald's Oireachtas account, which purport to show that the emails were sent to "nawaters" at 16:11 and 12 that day. But does this represent your understanding that the emails were sent to Mr. Waters this correct address or not?</li> <li>A. I assumed they were sent to his correct address.</li> <li>214 Q. Okay. Right. Well</li> <li>A. If it's helpful can I just say, if I sent an email to Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up automatically. On the Oireachtas system it wouldn't have come up automatically. So the girls would have been sending the up the that address to an address</li> </ul>	1		Α.	No, I didn't. I wasn't aware of it.	
<ul> <li>A. Yes, I think so.</li> <li>209 Q. Okay.</li> <li>a. I don't have it in front of me.</li> <li>7 210 Q. Pardon? And does this record what you did, email sent to Noel at approximately 16:15 on 18th of May</li> <li>A. No, it's just a note.</li> <li>211 Q. Pardon?</li> <li>A. No, it's just a note in my book that the email was sent to him.</li> <li>212 Q. Well, you see, who told you that?</li> <li>A. I suspect it was the constituency office told me.</li> <li>213 Q. Yes. Well, after Christmas we received correspondence from the Chief State Solicitor with emails from Ms. Fitzgerald's Oireachtas account, which purport to show that the emails were sent to "nawaters" at 16:11 and 12 that day. But does this represent your understanding that the emails were sent to Mr. Waters at his correct address or not?</li> <li>A. I fit's helpful can I just say, if I sent an email to Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up automatically. On the oireachtas system it wouldn't have come up automatically. So the girls would have been sending the email to that address to an address</li> </ul>	2	208	Q.	And this note here, you have Mr. Waters' email address	
5209Q.Okay.10:326A.I don't have it in front of me.7210Q.Pardon? And does this record what you did, email sent to Noel at approximately 16:15 on 18th of May9A.No, it's just a note.1010211Q.Pardon?18:3218:3211A.No, it's just a note in my book that the email was sent to him.13212Q.well, you see, who told you that?1413212Q.well, you see, who told you that?15:321615:3216:3215213Q.Yes. Well, after Christmas we received correspondence to show that the emails were sent to "nawaters" at 16:1119:321616:321718191919101112131415<	3			there, is that right?	
<ul> <li>A. I don't have it in front of me.</li> <li>7 210 Q. Pardon? And does this record what you did, email sent to Noel at approximately 16:15 on 18th of May</li> <li>A. No, it's just a note.</li> <li>10 211 Q. Pardon? "10:32</li> <li>A. No, it's just a note in my book that the email was sent to him.</li> <li>13 212 Q. Well, you see, who told you that?</li> <li>A. I suspect it was the constituency office told me.</li> <li>15 213 Q. Yes. Well, after Christmas we received correspondence from the Chief State Solicitor with emails from Ms. Fitzgerald's Oireachtas account, which purport to show that the emails were sent to "nawaters" at 16:11 and 12 that day. But does this represent your understanding that the emails were sent to Mr. Waters this correct address or not?</li> <li>A. I assumed they were sent to his correct address.</li> <li>214 Q. Okay. Right. Well</li> <li>A. If it's helpful can I just say, if I sent an email to Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up automatically. On the Oireachtas system it wouldn't have come up automatically. So the girls would have been sending the email to that address to an address</li> </ul>	4		Α.	Yes, I think so.	
<ul> <li>7 210 Q. Pardon? And does this record what you did, email sent to Noel at approximately 16:15 on 18th of May</li> <li>9 A. No, it's just a note.</li> <li>10 211 Q. Pardon? "5:32</li> <li>11 A. No, it's just a note in my book that the email was sent to him.</li> <li>13 212 Q. Well, you see, who told you that?</li> <li>14 A. I suspect it was the constituency office told me.</li> <li>15 213 Q. Yes. Well, after Christmas we received correspondence from the Chief State Solicitor with emails from Ms. Fitzgerald's Oireachtas account, which purport to show that the emails were sent to "nawaters" at 16:11 and 12 that day. But does this represent your understanding that the emails were sent to Mr. Waters sent is correct address.</li> <li>214 Q. Okay. Right. Well</li> <li>24 A. If it's helpful can I just say, if I sent an email to Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up automatically. So the girls would have been sending the email to that address to an address</li> </ul>	5	209	Q.	Okay.	15:32
<ul> <li>to Noel at approximately 16:15 on 18th of May</li> <li>A. No, it's just a note.</li> <li>211 Q. Pardon? 15:32</li> <li>A. No, it's just a note in my book that the email was sent to him.</li> <li>212 Q. Well, you see, who told you that?</li> <li>A. I suspect it was the constituency office told me.</li> <li>213 Q. Yes. Well, after Christmas we received correspondence from the Chief State Solicitor with emails from Ms. Fitzgerald's Oireachtas account, which purport to show that the emails were sent to "nawaters" at 16:11 and 12 that day. But does this represent your understanding that the emails were sent to Mr. Waters at his correct address or not?</li> <li>A. I assumed they were sent to his correct address.</li> <li>214 Q. Okay. Right. Well</li> <li>A. If it's helpful can I just say, if I sent an email to Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up automatically. So the girls would have been sending the email to that address to an address</li> </ul>	6		Α.	I don't have it in front of me.	
<ul> <li>9 A. No, it's just a note.</li> <li>10 211 Q. Pardon? 15:32</li> <li>11 A. No, it's just a note in my book that the email was sent to him.</li> <li>13 212 Q. Well, you see, who told you that?</li> <li>14 A. I suspect it was the constituency office told me.</li> <li>15 213 Q. Yes. Well, after Christmas we received correspondence from the Chief State Solicitor with emails from Ms. Fitzgerald's Oireachtas account, which purport to show that the emails were sent to "nawaters" at 16:11 and 12 that day. But does this represent your understanding that the emails were sent to Mr. Waters at his correct address or not?</li> <li>22 A. I assumed they were sent to his correct address.</li> <li>23 214 Q. Okay. Right. Well</li> <li>24 A. If it's helpful can I just say, if I sent an email to Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up automatically. So the girls would have been sending the email to that address to an address</li> </ul>	7	210	Q.	Pardon? And does this record what you did, email sent	
10211Q.Pardon?15:3211A.No, it's just a note in my book that the email was sent to him.13212Q.13212Q.Well, you see, who told you that?14A.I suspect it was the constituency office told me.1515213Q.Yes. Well, after Christmas we received correspondence from the Chief State Solicitor with emails from15:3216from the Chief State Solicitor with emails from15:3217Ms. Fitzgerald's Oireachtas account, which purport to show that the emails were sent to "nawaters" at 16:11 and 12 that day. But does this represent your understanding that the emails were sent to Mr. Waters at his correct address or not?15:3321A.I assumed they were sent to his correct address.15:3323214Q.Okay. Right. Well4A.If it's helpful can I just say, if I sent an email to Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up automatically. On the Oireachtas system it wouldn't have come up automatically. So the girls would have been sending the email to that address to an address16:33	8			to Noel at approximately 16:15 on 18th of May	
11A.No, it's just a note in my book that the email was sent to him.12to him.13212Q.14A.I suspect it was the constituency office told me.15213Q.16from the Chief State Solicitor with emails from Ms. Fitzgerald's Oireachtas account, which purport to show that the emails were sent to "nawaters" at 16:11 and 12 that day. But does this represent your understanding that the emails were sent to Mr. Waters at his correct address or not?20A.I assumed they were sent to his correct address.23214Q.Okay. Right. Well24A.If it's helpful can I just say, if I sent an email to Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up automatically. On the Oireachtas system it wouldn't have come up automatically. So the girls would have been sending the email to that address to an address	9		Α.	No, it's just a note.	
12to him.13212Q.Well, you see, who told you that?14A.I suspect it was the constituency office told me.15213Q.Yes. Well, after Christmas we received correspondence16from the Chief State Solicitor with emails from17Ms. Fitzgerald's Oireachtas account, which purport to18show that the emails were sent to "nawaters" at 16:1119and 12 that day. But does this represent your20understanding that the emails were sent to Mr. Waters21at his correct address or not?22A.I assumed they were sent to his correct address.23214Q.24A.25Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up26automatically. On the Oireachtas system it wouldn't27have come up automatically. So the girls would have28been sending the email to that address to an address	10	211	Q.	Pardon?	15:32
13212Q.Well, you see, who told you that?14A.I suspect it was the constituency office told me.15213Q.Yes. Well, after Christmas we received correspondence16from the Chief State Solicitor with emails from17Ms. Fitzgerald's Oireachtas account, which purport to18show that the emails were sent to "nawaters" at 16:1119and 12 that day. But does this represent your20understanding that the emails were sent to Mr. Waters21at his correct address or not?22A.I assumed they were sent to his correct address.23214Q.24A.25Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up26automatically. On the Oireachtas system it wouldn't27have come up automatically. So the girls would have28been sending the email to that address to an address	11		Α.	No, it's just a note in my book that the email was sent	
14A.I suspect it was the constituency office told me.15213Q.Yes. Well, after Christmas we received correspondence15:3216from the Chief State Solicitor with emails from1715:3217Ms. Fitzgerald's Oireachtas account, which purport to18show that the emails were sent to "nawaters" at 16:1119and 12 that day. But does this represent your20understanding that the emails were sent to Mr. Waters21at his correct address or not?22A.I assumed they were sent to his correct address.23214Q.24A.If it's helpful can I just say, if I sent an email to25Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up15:3326automatically. On the Oireachtas system it wouldn't27have come up automatically. So the girls would have28been sending the email to that address to an address	12			to him.	
15213Q.Yes. Well, after Christmas we received correspondence15:3216from the Chief State Solicitor with emails from17Ms. Fitzgerald's Oireachtas account, which purport to18show that the emails were sent to "nawaters" at 16:1119and 12 that day. But does this represent your20understanding that the emails were sent to Mr. Waters21at his correct address or not?22A.I assumed they were sent to his correct address.23214Q.24A.If it's helpful can I just say, if I sent an email to25Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up26automatically. On the Oireachtas system it wouldn't27have come up automatically. So the girls would have28been sending the email to that address to an address	13	212	Q.	Well, you see, who told you that?	
16from the Chief State Solicitor with emails from17Ms. Fitzgerald's Oireachtas account, which purport to18show that the emails were sent to "nawaters" at 16:1119and 12 that day. But does this represent your20understanding that the emails were sent to Mr. Waters21at his correct address or not?22A.2321424A.25Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up26automatically. On the Oireachtas system it wouldn't27have come up automatically. So the girls would have28been sending the email to that address to an address	14		Α.	I suspect it was the constituency office told me.	
17Ms. Fitzgerald's Oireachtas account, which purport to show that the emails were sent to "nawaters" at 16:1119and 12 that day. But does this represent your20understanding that the emails were sent to Mr. Waters21at his correct address or not?22A.2321424A.25Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up automatically. On the Oireachtas system it wouldn't26automatically. On the Oireachtas system it would have been sending the email to that address to an address	15	213	Q.	Yes. well, after Christmas we received correspondence	15:32
show that the emails were sent to "nawaters" at 16:11 and 12 that day. But does this represent your understanding that the emails were sent to Mr. Waters at his correct address or not? A. I assumed they were sent to his correct address. A. I assumed they were sent to his correct address. 22 A. I assumed they were sent to his correct address. 23 214 Q. Okay. Right. Well A. If it's helpful can I just say, if I sent an email to Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up automatically. On the Oireachtas system it wouldn't have come up automatically. So the girls would have been sending the email to that address to an address	16			from the Chief State Solicitor with emails from	
19and 12 that day. But does this represent your20understanding that the emails were sent to Mr. Waters21at his correct address or not?22A.I assumed they were sent to his correct address.23214Q.24A.25Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up26automatically. On the Oireachtas system it wouldn't27have come up automatically. So the girls would have28been sending the email to that address to an address	17			Ms. Fitzgerald's Oireachtas account, which purport to	
<ul> <li>understanding that the emails were sent to Mr. Waters 15:33</li> <li>at his correct address or not?</li> <li>A. I assumed they were sent to his correct address.</li> <li>21 A. I assumed they were sent to his correct address.</li> <li>23 214 Q. Okay. Right. Well</li> <li>A. If it's helpful can I just say, if I sent an email to Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up 15:33</li> <li>automatically. On the Oireachtas system it wouldn't have come up automatically. So the girls would have been sending the email to that address to an address</li> </ul>	18			show that the emails were sent to "nawaters" at 16:11	
21at his correct address or not?22A.I assumed they were sent to his correct address.23214Q.Okay. Right. Well24A.If it's helpful can I just say, if I sent an email to25Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up15:3326automatically. On the Oireachtas system it wouldn't27have come up automatically. So the girls would have28been sending the email to that address to an address	19			and 12 that day. But does this represent your	
<ul> <li>A. I assumed they were sent to his correct address.</li> <li>214 Q. Okay. Right. Well</li> <li>A. If it's helpful can I just say, if I sent an email to</li> <li>Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up automatically. On the Oireachtas system it wouldn't</li> <li>have come up automatically. So the girls would have</li> <li>been sending the email to that address to an address</li> </ul>	20			understanding that the emails were sent to Mr. Waters	15:33
<ul> <li>23 214 Q. Okay. Right. Well</li> <li>24 A. If it's helpful can I just say, if I sent an email to</li> <li>25 Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up automatically. On the Oireachtas system it wouldn't</li> <li>26 have come up automatically. So the girls would have</li> <li>28 been sending the email to that address to an address</li> </ul>	21			at his correct address or not?	
<ul> <li>A. If it's helpful can I just say, if I sent an email to</li> <li>Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up 15:33</li> <li>automatically. On the Oireachtas system it wouldn't</li> <li>have come up automatically. So the girls would have</li> <li>been sending the email to that address to an address</li> </ul>	22		Α.	I assumed they were sent to his correct address.	
<ul> <li>25 Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up</li> <li>26 automatically. On the Oireachtas system it wouldn't</li> <li>27 have come up automatically. So the girls would have</li> <li>28 been sending the email to that address to an address</li> </ul>	23	214	Q.	Okay. Right. Well	
26automatically. On the Oireachtas system it wouldn't27have come up automatically. So the girls would have28been sending the email to that address to an address	24		Α.	If it's helpful can I just say, if I sent an email to	
<ul> <li>have come up automatically. So the girls would have</li> <li>been sending the email to that address to an address</li> </ul>	25			Mr. Waters on the Justice system it just comes up	15:33
28 been sending the email to that address to an address	26			automatically. On the Oireachtas system it wouldn't	
	27			have come up automatically. So the girls would have	
	28			been sending the email to that address to an address	
29 they thought existed, so that may be the error, I don't	29			they thought existed, so that may be the error, I don't	

1			know.	
2	215	Q.	But I want to be clear about this: This doesn't	
3			represent information that you only received from the	
4			Oireachtas office, does it? I mean, you were telling	
5			us earlier it represented information that you had got $_{15:34}$	ŀ
6			from the Tánaiste about a meeting that she had?	
7		Α.	No, I'm saying it's a note I wrote in my diary, in my	
8			notebook that a meeting was being held.	
9	216	Q.	That a meeting was being held?	
10		Α.	Being held, there was to be a meeting with Noel and Ken $_{15:34}$	ŀ
11			and the Minister.	
12	217	Q.	There was to be a meeting?	
13		Α.	There was a meeting held with them.	
14	218	Q.	On the 18th?	
15		Α.	On the 18th. 15:34	ŀ
16	219	Q.	And they discussed the Commissioner's advice?	
17		Α.	That's correct. The email that had come in.	
18	220	Q.	Yes. So as of the 18th, Mr. Waters, to your	
19			understanding, Mr. O'Leary, to your understanding, the	
20			Minister and you, had all read the Commissioner's legal $_{\rm 15:34}$	ŀ
21			advice that had been sent?	
22		Α.	Yes, that would be I accept that.	
23	221	Q.	Okay. So, you knew, he knew, she knew, and you all	
24			knew, about the Minister's advice about her	
25			instructions at the Commission, and is there any reason $_{15:35}$	i
26			why you couldn't have made a statement about that to	
27			the Tribunal before this year?	
28		Α.	My understanding of that is the advice that the	
29			Tánaiste had received was that she couldn't.	

1 222 Q. I beg your pardon?

A. That the Tánaiste had received advice from the Attorney
that she couldn't.

4 223 Q. When was that? Because you told me a minute ago you
5 weren't aware of the Attorney's advice? 15:35

- A. No, but subsequently -- at that day I wasn't aware, but
  subsequently. I know that the Tánaiste had gone into
  the House and she had told us that she had got advice
  to say she couldn't disclose.
- 10224Q.Yes.Now, that is what she put on the record of the15:3511House, implicitly, is that right?

12 A. That's right, yeah.

- 13 225 Q. Okay. But I think it's correct to say that it wasn't,
  14 as it were, either revealed or disclosed that she had
  15 been sent the Commissioner's advice, isn't that right? 15:35
  16 A. I can't remember, but -- I can't honestly remember
- 17 that.
- 18 And forgetting about what the Minister told the House 226 Q. 19 on the 18th, my question to you is: When this Tribunal was established, looking into what the Commissioner had 15:36 20 21 done or not done or allegedly done at the O'Higgins 22 Commission, did you not feel it appropriate to say, in 23 fact, well, I'm one of the persons who is privy to the 24 advice, as is the Minister, and as is Mr. Waters and 25 Mr. O'Leary, and I had better tell the Tribunal about 15.3626 it? That is what I am just asking you about at the 27 moment.

A. No, it didn't.

29 227 Q. Well, you did attend a meeting on the 19th, isn't that

39

1			correct?	
2		Α.	19th May.	
3	228	Q.	Okay. And had you seen the letter that the Minister	
4			wrote to the Commissioner on the 19th in relation to	
5			the matter?	15:37
6		Α.	No, I hadn't.	
7	229	Q.	Okay.	
8		Α.	No .	
9	230	Q.	Well, perhaps we could look at page 4930, down at the	
10			bottom there. Do you have that in front of you,	15:37
11			Ms. Mannion?	
12		Α.	Yes, 4930.	
13	231	Q.	And I think you record who is at the meeting. This is	
14			then an actual record of yours of a meeting?	
15		Α.	Yes.	15:37
16	232	Q.	Yes. And it's a meeting that happened on the 19th May,	
17			is that right?	
18		Α.	That's correct.	
19	233	Q.	Not to happen on any other day?	
20		Α.	NO.	15:37
21	234	Q.	And, meeting with Nóirín O'Sullivan, John Twomey, he	
22			was the Deputy Commissioner or acting Deputy	
23			Commissioner at that stage, is that right?	
24		Α.	That's correct.	
25	235	Q.	And Mr. O'Leary is there, Mr. Waters, Mr. O'Callaghan	15:38
26			and the Minister, is that right?	
27		Α.	That's correct.	
28	236	Q.	Okay. And you set out in your note there in sort of	
29			headline bullet-points, and in short, did the Minister	

1			seek an account from the Commissioner as to what her	
2			approach had been at the Commission to Sergeant McCabe?	
3		Α.	Yeah, yeah.	
4	237	Q.	And what did the Commissioner say about what she had	
5			done?	15:38
6		Α.	At the meeting I only have recollection from my	
7			notes.	
8	238	Q.	Yes. Okay. Well, was the Minister concerned, as you	
9			appeared to have noted at the top of page 4933, to know	
10			whether the Commissioner had been doing or allegedly	15:39
11			doing one thing in public and another thing in private?	
12		Α.	It was one of the accusations that had been made	
13			against her, so a Minister asked her about it.	
14	239	Q.	And what the Commissioner say to the best of your	
15			recollection?	15:39
16		Α.	She denied it.	
17	240	Q.	well, what did she say she had been doing at the	
18			Commission?	
19		Α.	I think I have made a note of it. Like, she said that	
20			she didn't assert at any stage that Sergeant McCabe had	15:39
21			acted out of malice.	
22	241	Q.	well, did she say that she had been questioning his	
23			motivation?	
24		Α.	No, she didn't.	
25	242	Q.	Okay. She never said that to the Minister?	15:39
26		Α.	NO .	
27	243	Q.	Could I ask you to look at page 4336 of our papers?	
28			It's in Volume 8. This is an email 4336 which	
29			you appear to have been copied on. Do you see that,	

Ms. Mannion?

2 A. I do, yes.

3 244 Q. On the 26th May 2016. It's from Mr. O'Leary to a
4 Mr. Lynch in Justice and it's copied to a number of
5 people, and it's in relation to what had happened at 15:40
6 the Commission. Do you recall receiving that email?
7 A. No, I don't.

8 245 Well, what I just want to ask you about is this: Q. You had seen the previous Minister, as it were, toppled by 9 events which one way or another related to Sergeant 10 15.4111 McCabe and obviously you wouldn't have wished your 12 Minister to end up the same way, and I am just 13 wondering, did you consider going to Mr. Lavelle or the 14 Minister, or both of them, and saying, look, do you 15 remember what happened in May 2016 when the 15:41 16 Commissioner gave us her legal advice about her 17 strategy, we discussed it with all the departmental 18 officials and we had better tell the Tribunal about it? 19 Did you consider doing that?

20 A. Em, no. Mr. Lavelle wouldn't have been there -- 15:42 21 246 Q. Okay.

22 A. -- in 2016.

23 247 Q. All right. Let's leave Mr. Lavelle out about it. Did
24 you actually speak with Minister Fitzgerald in 2017
25 about letting the Tribunal know that you were all privy 15:42
26 to the Commissioner's approach at the Tribunal, at the
27 Commission?

28 A. No.

29 248 Q. No.

42

1 I wouldn't have. I assumed that any documents Α. NO. 2 that were relevant that we would have received and got 3 would have been sent to the Tribunal by the Department. 4 Well, did you not perhaps think of saying to the 249 0. Okav. 5 Minister, look, I remember this issue about the 15:42 6 Oireachtas, your Oireachtas email, do you remember the 7 Commissioner sent in her legal advice and maybe you should go through your Oireachtas email and ensure that 8 the Tribunal gets that? 9 But the legal advice came in after the O'Higgins 10 Α. 15.4311 Commission was completed. 12 Well, it still informed everyone, to a certain degree, 250 Q. 13 what the Commissioner had been doing and the basis upon 14 which she had been doing it, isn't that correct? It did at the time. 15 Α. 15:43 16 251 Yes. 0. 17 But the accusation was that the Minister knew in '15 or Α. 18 should have involved herself in it in 2015, while it 19 was ongoing. I am not sure whether that is a political accusation 20 252 **Q**. 15:43 21 you are talking about, but I am just concerned about 22 the work of the Tribunal in 2017. And obviously the Tribunal is aware that the Minister, as it were, did 23 24 lose her position over matters connected with this, but 25 did you not consider whether it was appropriate to say 15.4426 to the Minister, and decide for yourself, look, we had 27 better tell the Tribunal about these matters because they are relevant to what the Tribunal wants to 28 29 consider viz learning about the Commissioner's

43

1			approach?	
2		Α.	No, I didn't.	
3	253	Q.	You didn't. Thank you, Ms. Mannion.	
4			CHAIRMAN: Do you have any questions, Mr. McDowell?	
5			MR. McDOWELL: Sorry, Judge, I didn't realise we were	15:44
6			finished.	
7				
8			THE WITNESS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. MCDOWELL:	
9	254	Q.	MR. McDOWELL: Just, could I ask you very briefly to go	
10			to page 4930 again, please? And could I bring your	15:44
11			attention to paragraph 2 there, which is has a	
12			heading "Mary Lynch". Do you see that?	
13		Α.	Yes.	
14	255	Q.	And underneath it is a statement:	
15				15:45
16			"'McCabe told an untruth.' Report published."	
17				
18			Do you see that?	
19		Α.	Yes.	
20	256	Q.	Can you assist the Tribunal as to what that was a	15:45
21			reference to?	
22		Α.	For it to be accurate, I can't. I know that I'd had	
23			contact with Mary Lynch and we were in the process of	
24			organising a meeting with her.	
25	257	Q.	You see, I have got to suggest to you that the "'McCabe	15:46
26			told an untruth'" - in inverted commas - "Report	
27			Published" probably refers to a leak of the O'Higgins	
28			Report to RTÉ in which Paul Reynolds told the nation	
29			that Maurice McCabe had told an untruth. Do you recall	

		that?	
	Α.	I vaguely remember something about that, yeah.	
258	Q.	Well, I mean I think the sequence of events was that	
		the report, before its publication, was the subject of	
		a leak to RTÉ?	15:46
	Α.	Okay.	
259	Q.	And Mr. Reynolds did a number of question and answer	
		interviews with RTÉ personnel during which he said that	
		one of the findings of the Tribunal was that McCabe had	
		told an untruth, isn't that right?	15:46
	Α.	Okay.	
260	Q.	Do you recall that now?	
	Α.	Vaguely.	
261	Q.	Yeah. And the next bit is:	
			15:47
		"Legislation on Commissions of Investigation Act."	
		And	
		"'What are exceptions?'"	15:47
		Could that have been a discussion as to whether there	
		was a distinction to be drawn between evidence before a	
		commission and submissions made to a commission?	
	Α.	I can't answer that. Sorry.	15:47
262	Q.	You see, I have got to suggest to you that it seems	
		that the leaking to Paul Reynolds of the RTÉ of the	
		report and his reportage of it, which we will come to	
		at a later stage in this Tribunal, was being discussed	
	259 260 261	258 Q. A. 259 Q. A. 261 Q. A.	<ul> <li>A. I vaguely remember something about that, yeah.</li> <li>258 Q. Well, I mean I think the sequence of events was that the report, before its publication, was the subject of a leak to RTÉ?</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>259 Q. And Mr. Reynolds did a number of question and answer interviews with RTÉ personnel during which he said that one of the findings of the Tribunal was that McCabe had told an untruth, isn't that right?</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>260 Q. Do you recall that now?</li> <li>A. Vaguely.</li> <li>261 Q. Yeah. And the next bit is:</li> <li>"Legislation on Commissions of Investigation Act."</li> <li>And</li> <li>"'What are exceptions?'"</li> <li>Could that have been a discussion as to whether there was a distinction to be drawn between evidence before a commission and submissions made to a commission?</li> <li>A. I can't answer that. Sorry.</li> <li>262 Q. You see, I have got to suggest to you that it seems that the leaking to Paul Reynolds of the RTÉ of the report and his reportage of it, which we will come to</li> </ul>

- 1 on that occasion and that the Minister was discussing 2 that with the Commissioner?
- 3 A. I have no recollection of that.
- Just, it may help to fill in, Mr. McDowell, 4 CHAIRMAN: 5 there was an entire day of talk about the contents, RTÉ 15:48 6 has seen a copy type thing, you know the way it goes, and that was on the 6th. And there was about two 7 television broadcasts and three or four radio 8 broadcasts, that was one line that came up on one 9 occasion. And then, the official publication then I 10 15.4811 think was not until the 11th, so it was a five-day gap. 12 MR. McDOWELL: Yes.
- 13A.Okay. I can remember the controversy around reporting14going out about the O'Higgins Commission. I can't15relate it to this. I just -- these -- where did16this -- these are notes I had in a notebook, but I17just --

15:48

- 18 263 Q. It does appear that that was being discussed between19 the Minister and the Commissioner?
- A. Are these minutes of the meeting?
  264 Q. Well, this is your document, as far as I understand.
  Is it? Maybe I am operating under a misapprehension.
- I thought these were your notes?
- 24A. They are the typed version, sorry, they are not -- they25are not my handwritten --15:49
- 26 265 Q. I am not challenging you in any way, I am just asking
  27 you: It does appear that this topic came up for
  28 discussion between the Minister and the Commissioner as
  29 to the leaking of the report to Mr. Reynolds?

46

1 It could have. And I don't know why it's under Mary Α. 2 Lynch, I don't know. I have no memory of why I wrote 3 those. Well, I think we know from other documents that Mary 4 266 0. 5 Lynch had told the Minister, was it, or the 15:49 6 Commissioner, that she was alleging that a number of 7 senior Gardaí had told untruths at the Tribunal? 8 That's correct, yeah. Α. Was that discussed between the Minister and the 9 267 Q. Commissioner? 10 15.5011 CHAIRMAN: Can you just help me who Mary Lynch is, 12 please? 13 MR. McDOWELL: Sorry, Mary Lynch was the lady who was 14 driving the taxi and she was the subject of a terrible 15 assault, do you remember, where her hair was pulled 15:50 16 out? 17 CHAIRMAN: Yes, I do, I do remember. 18 MR. McDOWELL: And she was lucky enough to survive 19 because she was talking to her husband on the phone. 20 Yes. No, I remember her. But I am tending CHAIRMAN: 15:50 to wonder what the link is between -- I thought Mary 21 22 Lynch perhaps was an official or perhaps someone who 23 was a journalist. I know there is a Mary Lynch. 24 MR. McDOWELL: Yeah, there are many Mary Lynches, I am 25 sure, Judge. No, this is the lady, Judge, who was 15.50driving the taxi and the man who later went on to 26 27 murder somebody, assaulted her, hijacked her and 28 brought her to a country lane and pulled her hair out and tried to seize the keys. 29

47

1 I can remember it. It was a horrible CHAIRMAN: Yes. 2 thing. But I am just tending to worry, so this is not 3 about the media or -- I just don't know how the context 4 comes in. 5 268 MR. McDOWELL: That is the point. I know notes aren't Q. 15:51 6 perfect and people just put down headings as they go, 7 but could I just ask you to look at page 4825, to see 8 if this jogs your memory? There is, halfway down page 4825 there is a paragraph: 9 10 15:51 11 "Commissioner said she had spoken to Mary Lynch, one of 12 the victims from Bailieboro, who alleged that five 13 senior officers perjured themselves at Commission of 14 Investigation." 15 15:52 16 Does any of that --17 Yeah, I mean, I know -- I can explain the context of Α. 18 Mary Lynch. Mary Lynch rang me. I don't know how she 19 got my number but rang me very early one morning, around the time of this report, she was extremely upset 15:52 20 and agitated and wanted to speak to the Commissioner 21 22 and to the Minister right there and then and wanted --I won't say the names, but wanted certain Gardaí sacked 23 24 on the spot. 25 I see. 269 Q. 15.5226 And certain things done. She was very, very upset. Α. 27 She asked if she could speak with the Minister and talk to the Minister and talk to the Commissioner. 28 I told 29 her it wasn't within my gift for her to talk to the

48

1 Commissioner, but that I would definitely talk to the 2 Minister for her and try and arrange for them to meet, 3 and that did subsequently happen. That is the context of Mary Lynch. 4 5 270 So that, when that appears as a heading on page 4930 -- 15:52 Q. 6 Α. I suspect it was that I -- it came up in discussion 7 because the -- and I think it was probably after this 8 meeting that the Tánaiste was meeting with Mary Lynch. 271 9 I see. Q. And she may have been just trying to get the views from 15:53 10 Α. 11 the Commissioner. 12 But it just, and I am just now, I am not making 272 I see. 0. any adverse comment on you at all, you will appreciate 13 14 that, Ms. Mannion, but it does appear that there was a discussion between the Commissioner and the Minister 15 15:53 16 about the leaked report to RTÉ and the slant that was 17 put on the report, including the emphasis that Sergeant 18 McCabe was supposed to have told an untruth? 19 And I can honestly say to you I don't know why I wrote Α. that. You know, I wrote it for a reason but I can't 20 15:53 tell you what it was. 21 22 And the next line is: 273 Q. 23 24 "Legislation on Commissions of Investigation Act. 25 15:53 'What are exceptions?'" 26 27 Α. Yes, I can't remember. I mean, it was probably relevant at the time. 28 29 274 Ο. I see.

49

1		Α.	And I may have just been writing it as a note to myself	
2			saying, if there was a discussion going on about it I	
3			may have thought I wonder what the exceptions are. I	
4			would be inclined to do something like that as well at	
5			a meeting. These are not minutes, these are my own	15:54
6			personal notes of a meeting, so they are meandering my	
7			thoughts, a lot of them.	
8	275	Q.	I see. I can't put it any further than that. Thanks	
9			very much, Ms. Mannion.	
10			CHAIRMAN: Mr. Murphy?	15:54
11			MR. MURPHY: Chairman, I have no questions.	
12			MR. McCANN: I have four questions, Chairman, for	
13			Ms. Mannion.	
14				
15			THE WITNESS WAS EXAMINED BY MR. MCCANN:	15:54
16	276	Q.	MR. McCANN: Ms. Mannion, you've served now as a	
17			special adviser in three departments: The Department	
18			of Children and Youth affairs first, then Justice and	
19			Equality second and then most recently Business	
20			Innovation and Enterprise. Could you assist the	15:54
21			Chairman in comparing the relative volume of material	
22			that would have come across the Minister's desk at	
23			those different departments?	
24		Α.	Children and Business, we weren't that long in business	
25			but Children and Business would be about equal, I would	15:55
26			say. Although Children was a new department we were	
27			setting up, so it was slightly busier. But the	
28			Department of Justice was beyond any of them, it was	
29			three, four times busier. And the seriousness of	

1 everything in it, you know, everything nearly that 2 crossed your desk was, you know, had -- was pretty 3 serious. Yes. And in terms of pressure in these different 4 277 0. 5 departments, how would you describe that to the 15:55 6 Chairman, as between the departments? The pressure in the Department of Justice way out-ceded 7 Α. 8 any other department that we were in. 9 278 And finally, we have seen the emails going out late at Q. night on Saturday nights with Mr. O'Leary and the 10 15.5511 Minister and then late Friday evenings for the emails 12 in May 2015. How would you describe -- I think it was 13 Mr. O'Leary and Mr. Waters you would have been working 14 mainly with, how would you describe them as civil 15 servants? 15:56 16 I found them particularly helpful. I found them Α. 17 particularly efficient. Mr. O'Leary was very, very 18 good at writing scripts for the Minister and very 19 professional in everything they did. I found them 20 extremely helpful. 15:56 21 MR. McCANN: And Mr. McGuinness may have some questions 22 for you or the Chairman may have some questions for 23 you. Thank you very much. 24 25 THE WITNESS WAS RE-EXAMINED BY MR. MCGUINNESS: 15.56 26 279 MR. MCGUINNESS: Just to clarify one thing, 0. 27 Ms. Mannion, and to thank you for your statement. With reference to this meeting of the 18th May that I have 28 29 asked you about and your note, you do say:

51

1 2 "A copy of my note of this meeting is attached. I have 3 no recollection of attending this meeting and the manner of my notes of same suggest to me I was merely 4 5 noting the receipt of the email and that a meeting was 15:57 6 arranged between Mr. Waters, Mr. O'Leary and the 7 Minister." 8 9 And you seem to be relatively clear that you didn't attend the meeting and you have described that in terms 15:57 10 11 of your notes for that purpose. Because it wouldn't be unusual for me not to 12 Α. Yes. 13 attend a meeting with Mr. Waters and Mr. O'Leary in 14 relation to matters dealing with the Commissioner or 15 with the Gardaí, for security and whatever. So --15:57 16 280 Okay. Q. 17 And I may not have been available. Α. 18 Indeed. Thank you, Ms. Mannion. MR. McGUINNESS: 19 20 THE WITNESS WAS THEN QUESTIONED BY THE CHAIRMAN: 15:57 21 281 Ms. Mannion, I don't know, and I don't want Q. CHAIRMAN: 22 to be kind of trying to read the rules or read the tea 23 leaves as used to be the case when I was a kid, but you 24 didn't bring your notebook with you, did you? I have it, yeah. 25 Α. 15.57 26 282 would you mind just letting me have a look 0. CHAIRMAN: 27 at it, and if you just open it at the relevant page 28 that we have been referring to, please. [SAME HANDED 29 TO CHAIRMAN] I am not sure that is it and I don't want

52

1 to look at anything I am not entitled to look at. It's 2 the one where it says "Mary Lynch", if you wouldn't 3 mind finding that page. [SAME RETURNED TO WITNESS] Oh, that is a different. [SAME HANDED TO CHAIRMAN]. 4 Α. 5 283 It could be me, but I am sorry, I literally Q. CHAIRMAN: 15:59 6 can't find where there is any reference to Mary Lynch 7 on that page at all. [SAME RETURNED TO WITNESS] 8 Great. Thank you. [SAME HANDED TO CHAIRMAN] Oh, yes, No, I get you. Mary Lynch in fact on the actual 9 yes. text, anyone can see it, it's just an arrow, you are 10 16.0011 presumably saying to yourself, the arrow presumably 12 means I have got to take action on that or something 13 like that.

14 A. Yes.

15 284 CHAIRMAN: And then any reference to this comes way Q. 16:00 16 down, and you have not put inverted commas but you have said "'McCabe told an untruth' - report published", and 17 18 then "Legislation, what are the exceptions?" So I think 19 I understand. But as you know, what happened to the unfortunate Ms. Lynch was the person who later 20 16:01 murdered the lady attacked her savagely. 21 Is it 22 possible you're mixing that up with the case of Mr. R, 23 who was in a particular public house in Bailieboro and 24 two people assaulted him and he ended up on the floor 25 covered in blood? It was a similar type of thing and 16.0126 the injured party made a statement withdrawing his 27 complaint when he didn't want to, some months after, and the Garda investigation was criticised by 28 29 Mr. Justice O'Higgins as being pretty shy of the mark.

53

1 It could be. I honestly can't say, Chairman. Α. 2 285 Because the reference there was to -- the 0. CHAIRMAN: 3 reference to an untruth was a reference to Sergeant McCabe, and this was the finding of Mr. Justice 4 5 O'Higgins, telling I think Superintendent Clancy that 16:02 there had been a complaint to GSOC while he knew there 6 7 wasn't a complaint to GSOC. The Tribunal simply said 8 that was in consequence of a genuine and commendable concern, it's unacceptable to furnish false information 9 in a report. Is it possible you were maybe mixing the 10 16.02 11 two pretty -- what they had in common was they were 12 both savage assault cases, but were you maybe mixing 13 the two of them up? 14 Α. I don't think so, to be honest. I think I was only 15 dealing with Mary Lynch. 16:02 16 CHAIRMAN: And then anything to do with this, obviously 286 0. 17 it's way detached --18 Yeah. Α. 19 CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you any more questions 20 and thank you very much. 16:02 21 22 THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW 23 24 MR. McGUINNESS: Chairman, the next witness is a 25 Mr. Cyril Dunne. 16:03 26 27 28 29

54

1				
2				
3				
4				
5			MR. CYRIL DUNNE, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS DIRECTLY	
6			EXAMINED BY MR. MCGUINNESS:	
7			MR. MCGUINNESS: Mr. Dunne's statement is to be found	
8			at volume 5, page 2971 of our documents.	
9	287	Q.	Mr. Dunne, I think you are actually retired now, is	
10			that correct?	16:03
11		Α.	I am.	
12	288	Q.	And I think you started out working with Allied Irish	
13			Banks, you specialised in systems development, you	
14			moved from there to the Irish Permanent Building	
15			Society and I think you were head of systems	16:03
16			development there in 1990 you joined Power Supermarkets	
17			and was appointed to the board. That was taken over by	
18			Tescos and remained with Tescos. You were then	
19			approached by the Bank of Ireland and became their	
20			chief information officer and group transport	16:04
21			information officer for seven years. I think you were	
22			approached by a German real estate company and you	
23			joined their board for a number of years. And in April	
24			2013 you applied for a job as chief administrative	
25			officer in An Garda Síochána and you took up that	16:04
26			position at that time?	
27		Α.	Correct.	
28	289	Q.	And could you outline just briefly your responsibility	
29			as such and where you fitted into the organisation?	

1		Α.	In An Garda Síochána?	
2	290	Q.	Yes.	
3		Α.	So I was Chief Administrative Officer, as you said. I	
4			was the equivalent, not in rank, I won't use the word	
5			rank, of the Deputy Commissioner because I was not	16:05
6			sworn, so I had no policing powers.	
7	291	Q.	Yes.	
8		Α.	But in terms of position within the organisation, I was	
9			the equivalent of a Deputy Commissioner, so reporting	
10			to the Commissioner of the day.	16:05
11	292	Q.	Yes. And	
12		Α.	Sorry, my accountabilities then, sorry.	
13	293	Q.	Your particular duties and responsibilities?	
14		Α.	Yes. So I was accountable for a number of functions,	
15			all non-policing. So that was IT, finance,	16:05
16			procurement, HR.	
17	294	Q.	And we have heard reference to a number of persons who	
18			worked in HR. Did Chief Superintendent McLoughlin	
19			report to you?	
20		Α.	No.	16:05
21	295	Q.	Did Mr. Barrett, Mr. John Barrett?	
22		Α.	Mr. John Barrett reported to me. Sorry, just to	
23			qualify that a little bit.	
24	296	Q.	Yes.	
25		Α.	So Chief Superintendent McLoughlin, when I first	16:06
26			joined, had just been made, appointed as a Chief	
27			Superintendent to the rank, but was his role at that	
28			point, which he had taken on as a superintendent, was	
29			to manage the office of the Chief Administrative	

1 Officer, so for a couple of months he actually reported 2 to me before he took up a chief superintendent role, which was back in HR, at which point he reported to an 3 assistant commissioner for HR, who held the equivalent 4 5 position that Mr. Barrett then subsequently took over, 16:06 if that makes sense. 6 7 But in terms of the running of An Garda 297 All right. **0**. Síochána at that high level, am I correct in 8 understanding that obviously the Commissioner is head 9 10 of the force, with the Deputy Commissioner, but you 16.0611 would be part of the executive board as the Chief 12 Administrative Officer? 13 Correct. There were four roles which were identified Α. 14 as the executive, as we called it. So. the 15 Commissioner obviously, the Chief Administrative 16:07 16 Officer role, the Policing Operations Deputy 17 Commissioner and then a deputy commissioner for 18 Strategy and Change Management. 19 298 Yes. Q. And that was the executive. 20 Α. 16:07 Yes. And how many other civilian executive directors 21 299 Ο. 22 were there? Now, the executive director is a different level. 23 Α. 24 Is it? 300 Q. 25 So that would be the equivalent of an assistant Α. 16.0726 commissioner, whereas my role was equivalent of a deputy commissioner. So executive director level, 27 28 there would have been - bear with me now - one in IT, 29 moved to a position where there was one in HR, there

57

1 had been an assistant commissioner, there was one in 2 finance, the chief medical officer, I believe that was 3 it. Yes. Obviously you had no role in relation to 4 301 Q. 5 operational matters as such? 16:08 6 No, none at all. Α. 7 What role did you have in relation to HR in terms of 302 **Q**. 8 responsibility for it overall or supervision of it or knowledge of it? 9 So HR was actually -- and again, if I just put the 10 Α. 16.08 11 context. So there was an assistant commissioner who 12 was -- when I started, who was responsible for HR. 13 That was Fintan Fanning, was it? 303 Yes. Q. 14 Α. Correct. Assistant Commissioner Fintan Fanning. For 15 the areas of the HR responsibility, for his 16:08 16 responsibilities, he reported for anything which was 17 non-policing to me. 18 304 Q. Yes. 19 And he reported for anything that was policing-related Α. 20 to the Deputy Commissioner, Strategy and Change 16:08 Management. So if I can give you an example. Part of 21 22 the responsibility of HR - and I know this is 23 complicated, but - is Garda professional services, is 24 part of the responsibility of HR would be Internal 25 Affairs. so discipline of sworn officers. 16:09 Old B Branch as we all knew it? 26 305 Q. It was felt at the time that it was important 27 Correct. Α. 28 that, at a deputy commissioner level that those 29 responsibilities were held by a sworn officer. SO,

58

1 Assistant Commissioner Fanning reported to a sworn 2 officer for those roles. For other roles he reported That continued when Mr. Barrett took over. 3 to me. SO he had responsibility for all of HR. but reported in 4 5 some contexts to me as Chief Administrative Officer and 16:09 6 in some contexts to the Deputy Strategy and Change 7 Management. 8 306 Yes. And I think Commissioner O'Sullivan, she had Ο. 9 formerly occupied the position of Assistant **Commissioner HRM?** 10 16.1011 For a short period, I believe. Well before my time. Α. 12 Essentially then in terms of Mr. Barrett's position, he 307 0. 13 had taken over, as it were, the HRM side of it, leaving 14 aside the discipline issues, which remained --15 He actually --Α. 16:10 16 -- with the Assistant Commissioner, is that right? 308 Q. 17 No, in fact not. Mr. Barrett had responsibility for Α. all of those elements. So, including discipline and 18 19 including professional standards. Although he reported 20 in that context to a deputy commissioner instead of to 16:10 21 me. 22 309 Yes. Q. 23 I understand that that may have changed subsequently to Α. 24 my leaving, but that was the case at the time. 25 Okay. And just I suppose to complicate matters 310 Q. 16.1026 further, in terms of protected disclosures, obviously 27 there had been the old Confidential Recipient, under the 2005 Act there were regulations, and in 2007, about 28 29 confidential reporters and then there was the Protected

59

1 Disclosures Act but at the time we are talking of, from 2 2014 onwards, where did the responsibility in relation 3 to protected disclosures, dealing with matters related to that and members who had made one, where did that 4 5 stand in the line of responsibility and in the line of 16:11 reporting upwards? 6 7 I believe in the line of responsibility, it was within Α. 8 HR and there was, a protected disclosures manager was appointed within HR and that the line of reporting was 9 again up through the Deputy Commissioner and to the 10 16.11 11 Commissioner. 12 And had you any role in that? 311 Yes. Q. 13 NO. Α. Okay. And just in terms of Sergeant McCabe, had you 14 312 Ο. 15 ever met Sergeant McCabe at the time we are talking 16:11 16 about? 17 No. no. Nor since. Α. 18 And had you any, as it were, executive responsibility 313 Q. 19 for dealing with Sergeant McCabe in any --20 Α. NO. 16:12 21 314 -- capacity? Ο. 22 NO. Α. 23 And what was your familiarity with the issues 315 Okay. **Q**. 24 raised by Sergeant McCabe and where they stood at the end of 2014? 25 16.12 26 I would have had no sight of the issues at that point, Α. at the end of 2014. 27 In 2015, we have obviously been provided with 28 316 Q. Okay. 29 minutes of meetings from the Head of Legal Affairs,

60

1 Mr. Ken Ruane, who would have presumably been advising 2 across the board in relation to issues, but do you 3 recollect being at a meeting in February 2015 which seems to have been exclusively devoted to issues 4 5 relating to Sergeant McCabe and his workplace issues 16:12 6 and bullying and harassment issues and obviously management issues as well? 7 8 Yeah. I do. And there are actually a series of Α. meetings that I was at. They were all on the same day, 9 10 which was the 25th February. So there was a series of 16.13 11 meetings that I was asked to attend. 12 Yes. And they appear to have gone over a number of 317 Q. hours, obviously, and you have seen Mr. Ruane's notes 13 14 of those. But you are recorded as contributing and 15 making some significant contributions to the meeting, 16:13 16 and I think you raised the issue of mediators, Mr. Mulvey or Mr. Cassells, perhaps, being involved, 17 18 and a variety of different approaches that might be 19 considered, but what was, as it were, the upshot of 20 that meeting, if I could ask you to express it in 16:13 21 whatever way you think appropriate? 22 So there was -- so again, if I just put the context of Α. 23 the day. 24 318 Yes. Q. 25 Because you are right, there was a lot of time spent on 16:13 Α. 26 that dav. It started from a point where Sergeant 27 McCabe had actually written with serious concerns to both the Commissioner and the Minister, and I 28 29 understand actually that the Minister may have either

61

1			called or written to the Commissioner seeking, you	
2			know, a formal response as to what was happening.	
3	319	Q.	Yes. We have seen, as it were, sort of a missive sent	
4			by the Commissioner in the middle of the day which was	
5			in fact reciting that Sergeant McCabe was meeting with	16:14
6			Mr. Barrett as she was writing, as it were?	
7		Α.	Okay. So, that was the context of the day. I was	
8			asked by the Commissioner to sit in on the first	
9			meeting.	
10	320	Q.	Yes.	16:14
11		Α.	Which was in the morning, and there were there was	
12			quite a broad attendance at that meeting. So the	
13			Commissioner was there, Ken Ruane was there, Chief	
14			Superintendent Barry O'Brien was there, who had who	
15			had been involved with Sergeant McCabe. Chief	16:15
16			Superintendent McLoughlin was there.	
17	321	Q.	Yes.	
18		Α.	So there were so it was a big meeting.	
19	322	Q.	Yes.	
20		Α.	It was focused on what the supports were that were in	16:15
21			place for Sergeant McCabe at that point, because my	
22			understanding was that the the Tánaiste particularly	
23			wanted to understand that from the Commissioner.	
24	323	Q.	Yes?	
25		Α.	And also, any supports that we believed that we should	16:15
26			be putting additional in place to support Sergeant	
27			McCabe. And that was the you know, there was a lot	
28			of discussion around that.	
29	324	Q.	Yes.	

1 My understanding -- I was asked -- that was the first Α. 2 engagement I had with the problems that Sergeant McCabe 3 was having. 4 Yes. 325 Q. 5 I believe -- though this is a belief, I can't say it is 16:15 Α. a fact. I believe I was asked to sit in on that 6 7 meeting so that I could give what I would call an 8 independent perspective. That was very much part of the type of relationship that I would have had with the 9 Commissioner, where if she was looking for an 10 16.16 11 alternative point of view that she would often use me 12 in that context. 13 326 Yes. 0. 14 Α. Because I had a very different background to hers. 15 327 Yes. Q. 16:16 16 So that was the context of that morning meeting. Α. 17 I see. 328 Q. 18 There was then a second meeting, because Mr. Barrett Α. was not at that morning meeting. There was a second 19 20 meeting because -- and this was a short meeting, 16:16 because Mr. Barrett was due to meet with Sergeant 21 22 McCabe that afternoon. 23 Yes. Were you present at that second meeting? 329 Q. 24 Yes, I was. There were four of us at that second Α. 25 meeting, it was a short meeting, and the purpose of 16.16 26 that was to brief Mr. Barrett, one, on what had gone on 27 in the morning because he wasn't at that meeting, and secondly, and this was particularly valuable to have 28 29 Chief Superintendent O'Brien there, to give him some

63

So Chief Superintendent O'Brien and 1 sense of the man. 2 the Commissioner - and it happened in my office - went through a short briefing prior to the meeting that John 3 Barrett and Chief Superintendent O'Brien had with 4 5 Sergeant McCabe that afternoon. So that was the second 16:17 6 meeting. 7 330 Yes. Q. 8 The third meeting was actually the meeting with Α. Sergeant McCabe. 9 10 331 Q. Yes. 16.17 11 And that was -- I had no involvement in that one. And Α. 12 then finally, there was a meeting which was late that 13 evening -- well, sorry, about 6:30, if I remember 14 rightly, around about, where we reconvened and there was again a broad number of people, I think this was in 16:17 15 16 the Commissioner's conference room. 17 Yes. 332 Q. 18 Mr. Barrett phoned in. Α. 19 333 Yes. Q. 20 And that was to take and get a briefing from Α. 16:18 Mr. Barrett and from Chief Superintendent O'Brien as to 21 22 the meeting with Sergeant McCabe and how it had gone. 23 334 Yes. Q. 24 Sorry for the long description on that, Chairman, but Α. 25 that is the sequence. 16.18And we have heard obviously Mr. Barrett referred to 26 335 0. 27 that and Mr. Ruane's notes seem to indicated it started 28 Did you have notes taken by yourself at any at 6:41pm. 29 of the meetings or make notes subsequently yourself of

64

any of the meetings?

- A. I honestly can't remember that specifically, and I
  would expect that there were -- that I would have taken
  some notes, I would expect I did. But I honestly don't
  know and I don't have any documentation from my time in 16:18
  An Garda Síochána. So if there was anything there it
  would be in the office of the Chief Administrative
  officer, but I --
- In any event, was there any discussion at any of 9 336 Q. Okay. 10 the meetings about whether any supports were directed 16.19 11 to or necessary for the forthcoming Commission of Investigation or did it all relate to the concerns that 12 13 had been raised and perhaps echoed or amplified by the 14 Tánaiste to know what the existing supports were? There was no mention of the Commission at all at those 15 Α. 16:19 16 It was purely focused on the supports. meetinas. And 17 particularly on getting ourselves in -- getting An 18 Garda Síochána in a position where we could respond to 19 the Minister with specifics as to what the supports had 20 been and were to be. 16:19
- The Commission obviously had already been established 21 337 Q. 22 as of the 3rd February, as a matter of law, as it were, 23 it was, I suppose, trying to get a corporeal existence 24 and get going. Had you any involvement in or knowledge 25 of the Commissioner's strategy or approach to Sergeant 16.20 McCabe and how she would deal with his issues at the 26 27 Commission?
- A. Not in the context of the Commission, I had no
  involvement in it at all and that goes back to -- if

65

1 you think, the Commission was very much focused, as I 2 understand it, on policing and policing activities, and 3 investigating around those policing activities. I had no contribution to make in that context. 4 5 338 Obviously you had a lot of contact with the Q. 16:20 6 Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner Twomey or acting 7 Deputy Commissioner Twomey at that time, they both 8 obviously met the Minister the following year about the Commissioner's strategy at the -- did you pick up 9 anything of the Commissioner's strategy at this point 10 16.21 11 in time in 2015, February/March 2015? 12 NO. Α. 13 Or April? 339 Ο. 14 Α. No, there was no discussion. 15 340 Or April, even? Q. 16:21 16 No, no discussion. And in fact, my involvement even in Α. 17 the support side was over a very short period. AS I 18 say, I first engaged on it on that day, 25th February, 19 by the middle of March I was not involved at all even 20 on the support side. 16:21 Well, Mr. Ruane obviously records you in connection 21 341 Q. 22 with two of the meetings in his notes of the 25th, he 23 doesn't appear to record you at any of the other 24 meetings in March or April --I wasn't there. 25 Α. 16:21 -- is that correct? You didn't attend any other 26 342 0. 27 meetings? 28 That's correct. So, there was the meetings on the Α. 29 25th. As I understand it then subsequently there were

1 meetings which, I won't say chaired but the most senior 2 member of An Garda Síochána there was Deputy Twomey, to look at implementing some of the decisions that had 3 been made around supports. So particularly, for 4 5 example, the engagement of Mr. Mulvey or the potential 16:22 6 engagement of Mr. Mulvey, what the terms of reference 7 for that might be, and that was -- So I had, if you 8 like, stepped out at that point. I was brought back into it. 9

10 343 Q. Yes.

16:22

16:22

11 I was brought back into it then because I remember --Α. 12 and I actually got this from the chain of emails that 13 was supplied to the Tribunal, when there was a 14 discussion around the terms of reference, there was a chain of emails which included Mr. Flahive in the 15 16 Department at that point, and he put my name into --17 you know, into a -- sorry, he included me into the 18 email chain --

19 344 Q. Yes, yes?

20		Α.	for a particular question around the breadth of the	16:22
21			terms of reference that Mr. Mulvey should have as	
22			against the terms of reference that Mr. Tony Kerr	
23			should have and what the balance should be between	
24			those.	
25	345	Q.	And you have obviously seen the one relating to	16:23

Mr. Barrett, Mr. Richard Barrett and whether it should
be broader --

28 A. Correct.

29 346 Q. -- and wider and be assigned to different people. But

67

1 were you aware or had you seen any of the responses 2 that the Commissioner had sent to the Commissioner, 3 either in response to the February concerns or a more comprehensive letter of the 20th March that the 4 5 Commissioner sent to the --16:23 6 NO. Α. -- to the Minister? 7 347 **Q**. 8 No. I don't. Α. 9 348 But were you kept up to date then as to the efforts to Q. involve Mr. Mulvey and/or Mr. Kerr? 10 16.23 11 Α. I got -- I got a certainly briefings during that time 12 and I remember I got a fairly comprehensive -- and 13 sorry, I got minutes of the meetings that had happened 14 around the 25th, and the meetings that happened with 15 Sergeant McCabe at the time, and I got a fairly -- I 16:24 16 would describe it as a state of the nation update, I remember, in the middle of March from Mr. Barrett, as 17 18 to where everything stood. And that was the -- so yes, 19 I was kept up to date up to that point. Were you conscious of learning when the Commission 20 349 **Q**. 16:24 would commence its public hearings? 21 22 No, I was -- I wasn't, I wasn't focused or conscious of Α. 23 the Commission at all, actually. 24 But at any executive board meetings, did you hear any 350 Q. 25 discussion between the Commissioner and the Deputy 16.2426 Commissioner as to the general approach --27 NO. Α. -- that the Commissioner would take? 28 351 Q. 29 The approach to be taken at the Commission was not Α. NO.

68

1 a topic that the executive discussed as an executive. 2 I could imagine that if there were one-to-one 3 discussions, I could well imagine, but it wasn't a topic that was discussed in a committee for want of a 4 5 better way. 16:25 6 352 I suppose apart from any formal business of the Q. 7 executive board, in your dealings with the 8 Commissioner, I mean, did she make you aware that she was sort of very glad to have the Commission 9 established so that everything could be thrashed out 10 16.25 11 within the Commission and everyone's claims examined and what her attitude was towards those? 12 13 I don't remember specific conversations with her, but I Α. 14 would have been conscious -- so somewhere, but I didn't 15 have particular conversations with her about it. 16:25 16 All right. Obviously you were approached by the 353 Q. 17 Tribunal's investigators following a suggestion that 18 Mr. Barrett had made in a statement and that you made a 19 particular remark, but can I ask you: What was your 20 work practice at this time that I am speaking of now, 16:26 in May? Would you be in the office late at night? 21 22 I could be, yes, and particularly if there were Α. 23 particular items going on and if I needed to talk to 24 the Commissioner, I very often would be talking to the Commissioner in the evening. 25 16.26 26 354 I mean, these jobs are, they are never 9:00 to 5:00 Q. 27 jobs at all? 28 Α. NO. 29 355 You are effectively required to be there to get the job Q.

69

1			done as late as possible if need be?
2		Α.	Yeah.
3	356	Q.	At all sorts of hours of the day and night?
4		Α.	Yeah. And there would have been it was, at that
5			particular point in time as well it was very much all 16:27
6			hands on deck. At the senior levels within the
7			organisation there were more roles than appointments,
8			if I could put it that way.
9	357	Q.	Yes. Could I ask you to take up volume 9 at page 4985?
10			These are some documents kindly made available to us by $_{16:27}$
11			Mr. Barrett, which you have probably seen. And at the
12			bottom of this page
13		Α.	Yes.
14	358	Q.	it seems to be an email, at the very bottom of that
15			this page, from Mr. Barrett in response to Mr. Banks of $_{ m 16:27}$
16			the Department of Justice, it's circulated to you,
17			amongst others, as a copy recipient. It seems quite
18			late at night there, 23:30 on the 12th May 2015. That
19			seems to be dealing with an issue that you were all
20			required to be dealing with, is that correct? Do you 16:28
21			see that?
22		Α.	Yes, I do. I am just that's correct. And if I can
23			just if I can narrow it a little bit for you in
24			terms of, save us all dealing with it. So Fiona
25			Broderick is Mr. Barrett's secretary, or assistant.
26			And John F Walsh is the Commissioner's
27	359	Q.	Frank Walsh, private secretary.
28		Α.	Ye. So it was addressed in effect to the Commissioner
29			and to me. Now, also, again this would have it's

1 addressed actually to the office of the Commissioner, 2 just in the terms of the way the protocol operates. 3 360 Q. Yes. So this would be going, because it's addressed to 4 Α. 5 Commissioner as distinct from at the time Nóirín 16:29 O'Sullivan, it actually goes to Frank Walsh, who files, 6 7 and I would imagine probably brought it to the 8 attention of the Commissioner as well. Yes. So that seems to be responded to by Mr. Banks, to 9 361 Q. Mr. Barrett in the email above that, the following 10 16.29 11 evening at sort of 11 minutes to six and then cc'd to 12 Do you recall being in the office that day and vou. 13 getting that, on the 13th? 14 Α. At 11 minutes to six. No. I don't. 15 CHAIRMAN: Could I just ask one question, 16:29 16 Mr. McGuinness, just one thing that has been puzzling me about these late emails. If one was using a device 17 18 for the purpose of sending emails but not in the office 19 does that appear on the email or does it just look like 20 as if it's come from the general email account which 16:30 could be the office or the device? 21 22 It can vary, Chairman. I would suggest that if it was Α. 23 an iPhone, it would show sent from my iPhone or from my 24 If it were a portable PC, which we used -iPad. 25 where you have a dongle attached. CHAIRMAN: 16.30 Typically in An Garda Síochána that would be 26 Α. Correct. 27 docked. You could lift it out. It can come from --28 and if you send it off that machine, it could come from 29 anywhere.

71

1 So your ordinary computer you'd carry around CHAIRMAN: 2 in your shoulder bag or whatever with a dongle for 3 security would just link into the Garda system --4 Α. Correct. 5 -- and send it as if you were in the office? 16:30 CHAIRMAN: 6 Correct. Α. 7 Thanks. Okay. CHAIRMAN: 8 362 MR. MCGUINNESS: But I was just asking you, Mr. Dunne, **Q**. sorry, do you recall getting the email or being in the 9 office when you got that reply or were copied in on the 16:31 10 11 reply from Mr. Banks in justice? 12 Not specifically in the context of that email, no. Α. 13 There is an email then above that from 363 Q. Okav. 14 Mr. Barrett and it seems to be directly to you and the 15 Commissioner, and the content perhaps isn't terribly 16:31 16 important except maybe the second paragraph might be 17 relevant: 18 "As I said last night --" 19 20 16:31 Do you recall having a conversation with Mr. Barrett 21 22 and the Commissioner the previous evening, on the 12th? 23 I don't recall specifically that it was on the 12th, Α. 24 that date doesn't mean -- didn't mean anything to me. 25 364 Q. Yes. 16.31 26 But yes, I recall this issue. Yes, I do. Α. 27 365 But I suppose there is this question: Do you actually Ο. 28 recall having a conversation in person with the 29 Commissioner and Mr. Dunne [sic] on the 12th --

72

1		Α.	No.	
2	366	Q.	in his office or in your office?	
3		Α.	No, not specifically.	
4	367	Q.	Okay. Do you recall having a conversation with the	
5			Commissioner and Mr. Dunne on the 13th of May [sic]?	16:32
6		Α.	I am sorry, Commissioner and Mr. Barrett.	
7	368	Q.	I beg your pardon.	
8		Α.	So on the 13th, no. No, I don't.	
9	369	Q.	Is there any way of establishing where you were on the	
10			evening of the 12th or the evening of the 13th or do	16:32
11			you know where you were?	
12		Α.	Not on the evening of the 12th. But I do know where I	
13			was on the evening of the 13th.	
14	370	Q.	And how do you know that?	
15		Α.	Because I was copied I have been copied on all of	16:32
16			the documents that have been supplied to the Tribunal.	
17	371	Q.	Yes.	
18		Α.	And one document that was supplied was a copy of my	
19			diary of the 13th October. I am talking now	
20			specifically of the evening.	16:33
21	372	Q.	Yes.	
22		Α.	And in that	
23			CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are we mixing up weeks and months?	
24			Are we talking about May still?	
25			MR. MCGUINNESS: May.	16:33
26		Α.	I do beg your pardon. So on the 13th May, I was so	
27			the diary entry is the 13th May, and I was copied on	
28			that. There was reference in that to a private	
29			meeting, in fact, that I had that evening, which was	

1			down in County Wicklow, and I know I was in County	
2			Wicklow that evening. I know that I left at about	
3			six o'clock that evening.	
4	373	Q.	From HQ, is it?	
5		Α.	From HQ. I went home. Because this wasn't a formal	16:33
6			meeting and I needed, one, to eat and, two, to change	
7			my clothes. And I actually then independently was able	
8			to corroborate that. It's a golf club, actually, it	
9			was a golf club meeting, I was able to corroborate	
10			that.	16:34
11	374	Q.	But you have your own recollection of it, as it were;	
12			is it unreconstructed or unaided by this diary entry	
13			or	
14		Α.	It was triggered by the diary entry.	
15	375	Q.	Triggered by the diary entry?	16:34
16		Α.	Yes.	
17	376	Q.	And just, in terms of the 12th then, have you any	
18			recollection of where you were on the 12th, on the	
19			evening the 12th?	
20		Α.	I don't, particularly, no.	16:34
21	377	Q.	Or what time you might have left?	
22		Α.	No. And I have nothing to trigger it.	
23	378	Q.	Okay. Well, at page 2985 of our Tribunal documents	
24		Α.	What volume is that?	
25	379	Q.	It's in volume 5.	16:34
26		Α.	Yes.	
27	380	Q.	The Tribunal investigators met with you and they asked	
28			you about obviously a statement made by Mr. Barrett	
29			which they quoted to you, and at the bottom of that	

1 page, in answer to the questions there, you say you 2 have no recollection of meeting with John Barrett. Ι 3 mean, obviously you must have met him in the course of your daily work, perhaps on a daily basis, would that 4 5 be right? 16:35 6 That's correct. Α. 7 381 Q. Yes. But you say: 8 "I am certain that I never said "We are going after him 9 in the Commission"." 10 16:35 11 Mm-hmm. Α. 12 And is that your evidence on that issue? 382 0. That is absolutely my evidence. 13 Α. 14 383 0. And it's obviously a quote that is put to you. But 15 what was your understanding of the Commissioner's 16:36 16 approach to Sergeant McCabe in the Commission? 17 My understanding was that --Α. 18 As of this week now, if you can recollect what your 384 Q. 19 state of mind was. 20 No, my understanding at that time was that the Α. 16:36 21 Commissioner was generally very concerned about what I 22 would call duty of care to everybody, so including 23 Sergeant McCabe. I understand that she was very keen to have the Commission establish what the real truth 24 25 was and that that is what she hoped to get out of the 16:36 Commission. I had no particular discussion or view on 26 27 a legal strategy. I did expect that there would be 28 questioning. That was my --29 Can I just ask you separately about each of those 385 Ο.

75

1			issues in the answer? Where or when do you recall
2			acquiring a knowledge that the Commissioner was
3			concerned about, you know, a duty of care to everyone,
4			including Sergeant McCabe?
5		Α.	Well, that came from the discussions that we had back 16:37
6			in February. So that meeting in February, the
7			Commissioner would have mentioned on numerous times
8			about a duty of care to everybody.
9	386	Q.	But obviously in the context of what you have told us,
10			that wasn't in the context of any discussion at that 16:37
11			time about the Commission
12		Α.	NO.
13	387	Q.	or what would happen inside the Commission?
14		Α.	No, no.
15	388	Q.	But did you have some other, as it were, source of
16			knowledge about what her view was in terms of a duty of
17			care to people at the Commission?
18		Α.	No. no, not particularly.
19	389	Q.	Or, establishing the second bit of your answer there:
20			Where did you understand that she was very concerned to $_{16:38}$
21			establish the truth of what had happened?
22		Α.	That would have been just what I picked what I
23			picked up in being around Garda Headquarters, I think.
24			I don't recall a specific meeting, but that is what I
25			would have that was the understanding that I would $_{16:38}$
26			have gained.
27	390	Q.	And in terms of when or in what circumstances you
28			gained that understanding, are you in a position to
29			help the Tribunal with any more detail?

1		Α.	I'm not really, and	
2	391	Q.	I mean, obviously this sort of remark, it's not	
3			conveying a legal strategy?	
4		Α.	NO.	
5	392	Q.	It's conveying, whoever might have said this or just	16:38
6		-	taking it as writ there, it would seem to indicate a	
7			view that, you know, perhaps, putting it at its	
8			mildest, he would be treated hostilely or he would be	
9			confronted with different matters or maybe his	
10			motivation would be questioned; did you have any sense	16:39
11			that the Commissioner had made a decision to challenge	
12			Sergeant McCabe's motivation?	
13		Α.	NO.	
14	393	Q.	Or his integrity or his credibility?	
15		Α.	NO.	16:39
16	394	Q.	Did you have hear those words used in April or May	
17			2015?	
18		Α.	No. The opposite, in fact. The impression I would	
19			have had was that she was very much supportive.	
20	395	Q.	I just want to explore the possibility as to whether	16:39
21			you you might have said something that was perhaps	
22			picked up wrongly. Did you ever express any view about	
23			Sergeant McCabe's evidence, it would have to be tested	
24			or that he would have a difficult time at the	
25			Commission or he would be	16:40
26		Α.	No. I didn't. I didn't. no, I didn't. And I didn't	
27			have a particular view around the Commission at all.	
28			It was happening around me but it wasn't something that	
29			I was particularly engaged in at all. There was no	

		contribution that I could make to it and it just wasn't	
		in my orbit.	
396	Q.	Yes. I mean, the remark that is attributed to you,	
		it's suggesting, as it were, sort of ownership of a	
		position in relation to Sergeant McCabe	16:40
	Α.	Correct.	
397	Q.	an intention to do that, whatever it means; were you	
		part of any sort of decision-making about his position	
		at the Commission	
	Α.	No.	16:40
398	Q.	in the context of the previous efforts to support	
		him in his workplace?	
	Α.	No, no.	
399	Q.	Did you have any conversation with Chief Superintendent	
		Healy?	16:41
	Α.	No.	
400	Q.	Did you know Chief Superintendent Healy?	
	Α.	I did. I would have had very little to do with him	
		sorry, I had nothing to do with him in the context of	
		the Commission. I would have had very little to do	16:41
		with him in the context of his normal role, which was	
		crime policy.	
401	Q.	And he appears to have been assisted by Inspector	
		McNamara in preparing for the hearings. Obviously that	
		sub-commission office of Inspector McNamara, that was	16:41
		up in HQ, wasn't it? Or, did you know?	
	Α.	I didn't know. I don't know Inspector McNamara.	
402	Q.	Okay. Did you see Chief Superintendent Healy coming or	
		going to the Commissioner in and around this time?	
	397 398 399 400 401	A. 397 Q. A. 398 Q. A. 399 Q. A. 400 Q. A. 401 Q. A.	<ul> <li>in my orbit.</li> <li>396 Q. Yes. I mean, the remark that is attributed to you, it's suggesting, as it were, sort of ownership of a position in relation to Sergeant McCabe</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>397 Q an intention to do that, whatever it means; were you part of any sort of decision-making about his position at the Commission</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>398 Q in the context of the previous efforts to support him in his workplace?</li> <li>A. No, no.</li> <li>399 Q. Did you have any conversation with Chief Superintendent Healy?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>400 Q. Did you know Chief Superintendent Healy?</li> <li>A. I did. I would have had very little to do with him sorry, I had nothing to do with him in the context of the Commission. I would have had very little to do with him in the context of his normal role, which was crime policy.</li> <li>401 Q. And he appears to have been assisted by Inspector McNamara in preparing for the hearings. Obviously that sub-commission office of Inspector McNamara.</li> <li>402 Q. Okay. Did you see Chief Superintendent Healy coming or</li> </ul>

Not -- not particularly -- no, I didn't. But why I am 1 Α. 2 pausing is because I wouldn't necessarily see him if he was going to the Commissioner, just in terms of the way 3 offices were laid out. But the answer is no. 4 5 403 Yes. And just, I mean, I suppose some people obviously 16:42 Q. know where the Commissioner's office and maybe it's an 6 7 official secret, but in relation to where it is in the 8 blocks up there, how close are you to her office and Mr. Barrett's office, where are they relative to each 9 other, if I could ask to you describe? 10 16.4211 Α. If you can picture looking at the gate of the Phoenix 12 Park and there is a block facing you, upstairs, almost 13 opposite the gate is the Commissioner's --14 404 0. Maybe don't be any more specific. But relative to the 15 interior layout where are the --16:42 16 So -- and my office is downstairs from the Α. Commissioner's and offset. 17 18 405 And Mr. Barrett's office? Q. 19 Mr. Barrett's office is in a separate block, which is Α. 20 behind that block that I am talking about. 16:42 21 And I think traditionally the deputies are next door to 406 0. 22 the Commissioner, is that right? 23 Traditionally the Deputy Operations is next door to the Α. 24 Commissioner. And the Deputy Strategy Change 25 Management was next door to me. 16.4326 407 Did you hear any one else saying anything like this? I Q. 27 mean, I understand your evidence to be that you didn't say this, and are you certain you didn't say this? 28 I am certain I didn't say it. 29 Α.

79

408 Did you hear anyone else say this? 1 Q. 2 NO. Α. 3 409 Or anything similar? Q. 4 Α. NO. 5 Thank you, Mr. Dunne. Would you MR. McGUINNESS: 16:43 6 answer any other questions, perhaps. 7 MR. McDOWELL: No questions. 8 9 THE WITNESS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. ROGERS: 10 410 MR. ROGERS: Mr. Dunne, I am John Rogers, counsel for Q. 16.43 11 Mr. Barrett. 12 Mr. Rogers. Α. 13 Could I just ask you to look at, I think it's the page 411 Q. 14 we were actually on, 2987? 15 2987? Α. 16:44 16 412 Yes. It's your statement. Do you see that? Q. 17 I have 2987, yes. Α. If you look at 261 there, line 261. 18 413 Q. 19 Yes. Α. 20 You had been asked about meeting, senior management 414 Q. 16:44 team meetings preparatory in advance of the O'Higgins 21 22 Commission, and you said: 23 24 "I don't know that there were any such meetings. 25 Certainly it was never an agenda item at the Garda 16.4426 senior management meetings. My memory is that those 27 centrally involved were the Garda Commissioner and Chief Superintendent Fergus Healy." 28 29

1 So you were quite clear that they were the people who 2 were directly managing the Commission? 3 Α. That's correct. 415 Yes. And you say then that you do not recall being at 4 0. 5 any such meeting, isn't that right? 16:45 6 That's correct. Α. 7 416 And then you say the following: Ο. 8 "I certainly had an understanding that the approach was 9 to be putting questions. Going back to the duty of 10 16.45care --" 11 12 13 And you have mentioned that earlier in answering 14 Mr. McGuinness and you referred us back, the Chairman 15 back, to the meeting on the 25th February, isn't that 16:45 16 correct? 17 That's correct. That is where I would have picked up Α. 18 the concept of the Commissioner's duty of care. 19 417 Yes. But in this passage here, you definitively say Q. 20 that you had an understanding the approach was to be 16:45 putting questions, isn't that right? 21 22 That's correct. Α. There is no doubt about that, you understood that to be 23 418 **Q**. 24 the position? 25 Correct. Α. 16:45 26 419 Yes. And then you say: 0. 27 "The approach was not one of taking everything that was 28 presented and letting it lie." 29

81

1				
2			Do you see that?	
3		Α.	I do.	
4	420	Q.	Now, that, I suggest to you, means that if something is	
5			said, it would be tested, isn't that correct?	16:46
6		Α.	That is my understanding, yeah.	
7	421	Q.	Yes. In other words, it might be challenged, the	
8			witness might be cross-examined, isn't that right?	
9		Α.	Certainly they would have been asked questions, yeah.	
10	422	Q.	Yes. And in this passage, you are dealing with what	16:46
11			you understood what might happen at the O'Higgins	
12			Tribunal referable to Sergeant McCabe?	
13		Α.	That's correct.	
14	423	Q.	Yes. And then the sentence goes on, the passage goes	
15			on:	16:46
16				
17			"As such, there would have been questions put."	
18				
19			And then you say:	
20				16:47
21			"I must have been on the periphery of these matters to	
22			know this."	
23				
24			Do you see that?	
25		Α.	I do.	16:47
26	424	Q.	So you acknowledge there very clearly that in fact you	
27			had some engagement with these matters so as to know	
28			that the putting of questions and what might be	
29			cross-examination of Sergeant McCabe would ensue?	

A. That is in the statement, yes.

2 425 Yes. And you are not in any way resiling from that? Q. 3 I have thought, I have thought hard about that since Α. this was put to me, and I am not resiling from that, 4 5 except for timing, because it is difficult to know. 16:47 6 Because I was trying to figure out how I would have 7 known that that was the case, and -- So, I still stand 8 over it. The timing, however, I think is different. Now, why I say that is because there was another much 9 later -- one of the particular modules, which I think 10 16.4811 was summer or autumn, where there was somebody who had 12 been in my office, who was to have been a witness in that module and he was preparing. I know, and --13 14 actually, in the office beside me, preparing for his 15 evidence to go to the Commission at that point, and 16:48 16 that is the only -- and I would have picked up from that that engagement. Sorry, his presence, I would 17 18 have picked that up. I can give you more detail on 19 that if you want it, Chairman. He happened to use the office -- sorry, the physical office adjoining my own, 20 16:48 to do his preparation. The reason he did that was 21 22 because he was meeting with counsel, as I understood 23 it, in the, what is called the Officers' Club, which is 24 another building on the campus, and he had since moved 25 out of the Garda campus. So that was my -- the only 16.49basis that I can think as to how I had picked up that 26 27 there were going to be questions put. So the timing is different. 28 29 well, you said none of that at the time of making your 426 Q.

83

1			statement to the Tribunal's inquirers, isn't that	
2			right?	
3		Α.	That's correct. Because this question was put to me, I	
4			didn't know So this is not a statement where I stood	
5			back and put together everything that I knew. In fact,	16:49
6			I didn't know what was going on when I had got the	
7			quotes, if you like, from Mr. Barrett.	
8	427	Q.	But this is a recorded statement?	
9		Α.	Yes.	
10	428	Q.	Which you have adopted, isn't that right?	16:50
11		Α.	well, that's correct, yeah.	
12	429	Q.	Yes. And if you look at the top of the page, at 256:	
13				
14			"I have been asked whether I attended any other of the	
15			Garda senior management team preparatory meetings in	16:50
16			advance of the O'Higgins Commission of Investigation."	
17		Α.	Yes.	
18	430	Q.	So, your answer at 261 is in fact an answer related to	
19			the question you were asked about meetings in advance,	
20			isn't that right?	16:50
21		Α.	Of the senior management team in preparation, yes.	
22	431	Q.	Yes. And the answer you gave in respect of the	
23			question is the answer that we have just gone through	
24			and which appears to say, very plainly, that you	
25			understood that, in that context, it was intended to	16:51
26			ask questions?	
27		Α.	I specifically say that I don't recall being at any	
28			meeting of the senior management team where there was a	
29			discussion about the strategy or what would go on at	

1			the Commission, and I stand over that. And then I went	
2			on to say, I certainly had an understanding, and I am	
3			now saying to you that that understanding, I believe,	
4			having asked myself a lot over the last while, came	
5			later. But I never said that that understanding had	16:51
6			come from a meeting with senior management. In fact,	
7			the opposite.	
8	432	Q.	I suggest to you, Mr. Dunne, that that is a gloss you	
9			are putting on it now?	
10		Α.	Oh, I'm actually looking back now, absolutely looking	16:51
11			back now.	
12	433	Q.	Yes. But this was a most formal event that you had	
13			with the Tribunal's investigators, isn't that right?	
14		Α.	It was the only event I had.	
15	434	Q.	Yes. And it was done very formally, in that the	16:52
16			questions were formally put?	
17		Α.	Yes.	
18	435	Q.	Recorded?	
19		Α.	Yeah, they were pre-prepared questions.	
20	436	Q.	And they were formally answered?	16:52
21		Α.	Correct.	
22	437	Q.	And the question that was put to you related to	
23			meetings preparatory for the Commission, isn't that	
24			right?	
25		Α.	That's correct. I am reading it here, yeah.	16:52
26	438	Q.	Isn't it the case that you were given an opportunity to	
27			make alterations to this statement at page 2995? Do	
28			you recall that?	
29				

- 439 So you are telling the Tribunal something now which you 1 Q. 2 might have told to the investigators at the time when 3 you read over the statement again? Sorry, put that to me again, Mr. Rogers, I beg your 4 Α. 5 pardon. 16:53 You are telling the Tribunal something now by way of a 6 440 Q. 7 gloss on what you said at 2987 to the investigators, 8 you are telling the Chairman now something new which you might well have told when you swore this in the 9 investigation process. 10 16.53 11 Α. What I'm telling the Chairman is that I have thought 12 long and hard about how I could have picked anything up 13 and the only way that I believe I could have picked it 14 up was by virtue of the fact that there was a 15 superintendent who was preparing over a period for his 16:54 16 evidence to the O'Higgins Commission, which was later 17 in the year, and that I picked up that understanding 18 there. That is the only basis, because -- and the 19 reason I am saying that is because I absolutely know, 20 and going back to here, I absolutely know that there 16:54 was no discussion at senior management level at the 21 22 time, which was a question I was answering. I am 23 trying to be helpful, and I seem to be causing a 24 problem. 25 Well, if we just look at the passage. You made it 441 0. 16.54quite clear to the investigators that, as part of what 26 27 you saw as the duty of care there would be asking of 28 questions, isn't that right? And you associated that
  - 86

with what you heard the Commissioner say on 25th of

29

1 February, isn't that right?

2 A. Correct.

3 442 Q. So this question of the asking of questions and not 4 taking everything and letting it lie, was something 5 that was well-established, that is the impression that 16:55 6 you gave to the investigators, isn't that right? You 7 didn't have to wait until some superintendent came into 8 the office to know that?

- No, I absolutely agree with you, that is the impression 9 Α. that I wanted to get across, and I believe I did get 10 16.55 11 across. And what I'm saying to you now, is, that I 12 believe that I picked up that -- because I am being 13 asked all of the time, well specifically at what 14 meeting, you know, what date, and the best information 15 I can give you, Mr. Rogers, sorry, Chairman, I beg your 16:55 16 pardon, is that I believe I could have picked it up in 17 that manner through the attendance of a superintendent 18 in my office over a period of time while he was preparing for the Commission. I am also saying to you, 19 and I stand over it, that there were no meetings with 20 16:56 senior management, we didn't discuss it, it wasn't an 21 22 agenda item of the senior management team, nor did I 23 discuss it particularly with the Commissioner, other 24 than, as I say, I have it there, I mean, I was very 25 conscious that the Commissioner generally was conscious 16:56 26 of her duty of care to everybody, including Sergeant 27 McCabe. That's --
- 28 443 Q. Are you saying now then that the sentence "I must have29 been on the periphery of these matters to know this" is

87

something which relates to this event when a
 superintendent came to your office? Is that what you
 are saying?

So, what I am saying is, and going back to this 4 Α. 5 statement: So, I must have been -- so at that point in 16:56 time, those words indicated, or I wanted them to 6 7 indicate, that I didn't know how I had picked it up, 8 okay, so "I must have been on the periphery" I think would get that message across pretty well. What I am 9 saying now is that I haven't been just sitting back not 16:57 10 11 thinking about this, right, and I have been trying to reconcile in my own mind, well, how could I have picked 12 13 up that particular impression? And the best 14 recollection that I can give you is that it would have 15 been picked up by the superintendent preparing in my 16:57 16 office for his engagement with the Commission. Yes. with the Commission. That's what I am trying to get 17 18 across.

19 444 I must suggest to you that you are saying something now Q. for the first time which you haven't said before and it 16:57 20 must have been known to you when you came into the 21 22 investigators to answer their questions, that it would 23 be important to say clearly where you got the 24 information that is in the passages I have read to you: 25 16:58 26

"I certainly had an understanding the approach was to be putting questions, not one of taking everything that

28 29

27

88

was presented and letting it lie."

1 I suggest to you that you didn't explain that at all 2 the first time you had the opportunity to do it and it 3 has taken you till now to tell the Chairman, for the first time, that this is the peripheral event that you 4 5 rely on to explain it. 16:58 6 well, that is absolutely correct, because I have had no Α. 7 engagement since. So this is the first opportunity that I have had to actually talk about this at all. 8 And I have, absolutely, been thinking hard and long 9 about this in preparation for coming into the Tribunal. 16:59 10 11 So, yes, I agree. 12 So when -- you made this statement on sometime, 2nd of 445 Q. November, is that right? 13 14 Α. It was the 2nd November. 15 446 And you had Mr. Barrett's statement from when? Q. Yeah. 16:59 16 From about a week before. Α. 17 447 Yeah. And how long was your session with the Q. 18 investigators? 19 It was a couple of hours in the afternoon, it would be Α. 20 actually on --16:59 And in fact, in fact, this was the most important issue 21 448 Ο. 22 of that event, wasn't it? 23 I think it -- I think it was, yeah. Α. 24 449 So you had Mr. Barrett's statement a week, you Q. Yes. 25 had two hours with the investigators and the specific 17.00 event which you give evidence of now relating an event 26 27 with a superintendent in your office, is something you didn't allude to at a two-hour meeting with the 28 29 investigators?

89

1 Can I just remind you, though, that there was nothing Α. 2 that was presented to me a week beforehand which told 3 at all about preparatory meetings in advance of the O'Higgins Commission. What it actually said was that 4 5 there was -- if I can remember or we can go back to the 17:00 actual statement from Mr. Barrett or the elements that 6 7 I was presented with, there were two elements I was 8 presented with. One was talking about a meeting which he believed -- which I was at and a number of others 9 were at, which he believed would paint a picture for 10 17.01 11 the Tribunal. So that was the first thing that was put 12 And the second thing that was put to me was, to me. 13 the statement which was that he says that I said we are 14 going to go after him at the Commission. That's what 15 was presented to me about a week beforehand. This is a 17:01 16 specific thing about whether there was Garda senior 17 management team preparatory meetings. It's quite 18 different. So was I thinking about preparatory 19 meetings beforehand? No, I wasn't. And, as you 20 rightly point out, this is the first opportunity that I 17:01 have had to actually try and help the Tribunal with 21 22 filling in what was going on at the time. 23 Do you have a good recollection of the time you were in 450 Q. 24 the office of CAO? These executive meetings that you 25 mention, you appear to have considered them to be 17.02 26 monthly meetings, isn't that right? 27 Α. No. no. They would be -- there was a senior management 28 meeting which was monthly. So the senior management 29 being the executives -- sorry, think of it as the

90

1			deputy commissioner level, civilian and non-civilian,	
2			and the assistant commissioner level, civilian and	
3			non-civilian. Those were the senior management	
4			meetings and those are monthly. The executive meetings	
5			are different and it's a smaller cadre of people; it's	17:02
6			the deputy commissioner level, civilian and	
7			non-civilian, and the Commissioner. So it's a meeting	
8			of four.	
9	451	Q.	Were they weekly meetings?	
10		Α.	They would have sorry, why am I hesitating? They	17:03
11			were supposed to be weekly meetings. They would very	
12			often, because of the exigencies they would very often	
13			be postponed and not happen every week.	
14	452	Q.	They what?	
15		Α.	Would have to be postponed. So they wouldn't have	17:03
16			happened every week, even though there was a regular	
17			diary entry on a Tuesday morning first thing which had	
18			that executive group meeting.	
19	453	Q.	So the executive meetings could be expected to occur	
20			every week, but they might be postponed?	17:03
21		Α.	Correct, correct.	
22	454	Q.	You see, I want to suggest to you, Mr. Dunne, that it's	
23			really very difficult to accept that the Commission	
24			would not be discussed by the executive. You will	
25			recall that, in early 2015, a Statutory Instrument	17:04
26			issued setting out the terms of reference of the	
27			Commission, isn't that right?	
28		Α.	That is my understanding, yeah.	
29	455	Q.	Well, isn't that something you would have had to deal	

1 with?

A. NO.

2

3 456 Q. Why not?

4 No, because the way it operated was that there was a Α. 5 sworn officer who was given the responsibility of 17:04 liaising -- both liaising with the Commission and with 6 7 ensuring that everything was organised within An Garda 8 Síochána to deal with the Commission. And that typically would be around discovery. 9 So that would be 10 typically what would be required. That was an 17.0511 assistant commissioner who was appointed to do that, initially that was Assistant Commissioner Kenny. 12 That 13 subsequently then went to either Chief Superintendent 14 or Superintendent Ward, I can't remember, and then, 15 finally, was assigned to Chief Superintendent Healy. 17:05 16 So that was where the responsibility lay.

17 457 Q. Yes.

A. And it wasn't -- and it wasn't -- and again, it's
 important to understand what my role was; my role was
 never to do with policing, and the O'Higgins Commission 17:05
 was all about policing. It was all about whether the
 right approach had been taken to a number of different
 policing cases. So, no, I wasn't involved.

24 458 Q. But the executive, which appears to have been the
25 principal decision-making body of An Garda Síochána, 17:06
26 and which met weekly in respect of upcoming events and
27 issues of concern for the organisation, I suggest to
28 you that body must have been concerned with how the
29 Commission would be dealt with, how An Garda Síochána

92

1 would be represented and present itself there? 2 And the answer to that is no. That was --Α. 3 So the executive never considered it? 459 0. 4 And your supposition that you made where you said Α. NO. 5 you would assume that the executive was the key 17:06 6 decision-making body is actually not correct in the way 7 it operated. And it was one of the things that we were 8 trying to change because, historically, An Garda Síochána was, and to a large extent still is, guite 9 So what happens is that any item of focus or 10 siloed. 17.07 11 particular piece of work would go up through one of those channels, the channel being up through the CAO, 12 13 Chief Administrative Officer, to the Commissioner, up 14 through the operational side, through the Deputy 15 Operations to the Commissioner or up through Strategy 17:07 16 and Change Management to the Commissioner. And that is the way it operated, which is probably right and 17 18 effective for policing matters because it's not 19 necessarily correct that others would be considering 20 the approach to operational policing. I, for example, 17:07 would have no contribution to make in that context. 21 22 It's not necessarily the right way to approach it, in 23 my view, for some of the staff functions, and I do 24 believe that it is something that, as part of the 25 modernization and renewal that is going on in the An 17.08 Garda Síochána, they are trying to change, but it's 26 27 deeply engrained culturally at the moment. So the concept of the executive being the decision-making 28 29 group like a board in a plc, which I would be used to,

93

1 is not something that is the situation in An Garda 2 Síochána. 3 460 Q. Yes. Well, we know that there was an executive meeting on the 12th May 2015. Are you happy that that is the 4 5 case? 17:08 6 I don't know. Could you point me to --Α. 7 If we look at 5016. 461 Ο. 8 That is in? Α. MR. McGUINNESS: Volume 9. 9 MR. ROGERS: It may be volume 9. 10 17.09 11 Sorry, thank you. Α. 12 462 Do you see that? 0. I see "Executive Board Meeting Commissioner's Office". 13 Α. 14 Is this an extract from the Commissioner's diary? 15 463 It would be appear to be. Q. 17:09 16 Okay. That doesn't necessarily say to me that there Α. 17 was, that there was a meeting. It doesn't say there 18 wasn't but it doesn't say there was. And the reason I 19 say that is that the protocol that the Commissioner or rather it was the Commissioner's secretary used was 20 17:09 that for a regular meeting which was scheduled, it 21 22 would be in the diary. I think I was saying earlier, 23 very often they would be moved, they would be postponed 24 for other reasons, and the protocol that was used was that there would be a "yes" written in on the line if 25 17:10 26 the Commissioner was going to attend a meeting and I 27 don't see that "yes" here. So I can't say to you that 28 that meeting took place. 29 But you don't know it didn't take place? 464 Ο. Yes.

94

1		Α.	No, no, no.	
2	465	Q.	Yes.	
3		Α.	And I don't know.	
4	466	Q.	Well, that was a meeting that was taking place, if it	
5			was taking place it was taking place within days of the	17:10
6			commencement of the O'Higgins Commission, isn't that	
7			right?	
8		Α.	The O'Higgins Commission was the yes, was the 14	
9	467	Q.	The 14th I think.	
10		Α.	Yes, the 14th.	17:10
11	468	Q.	And Mr. McGuinness has brought to your attention the	
12			email at 4985. Do you see that?	
13		Α.	Yes. Just remind me which particular one. There are a	
14			number of them.	
15	469	Q.	I think if we start at the bottom of the page.	17:11
16		Α.	Yes.	
17	470	Q.	There is an email addressed to Mr. Banks.	
18		Α.	Yeah.	
19	471	Q.	And there can be no doubt that this email was about a	
20			very significant proposal, isn't that right?	17:11
21		Α.	Correct. It was about the setting up of a promotions	
22			advisory council, or a meeting of that promotions	
23			advisory council.	
24	472	Q.	Yes. And this is an email of the 12th May, isn't that	
25			right?	17:12
26		Α.	Correct. 12th May at 11:30. Yes.	
27	473	Q.	Yes. And it recounts Mr. Barrett's meeting with	
28			Mr. Banks, do you see that?	
29		Α.	I do.	

Gwei Malon Stenograpi Service Ltc.

474 Q. And it recounts that: 1 2 3 "Following our meeting this evening I spoke with the Commissioner as promised." 4 5 17:12 6 And it would appear that there was a conversation 7 between Mr. Barrett and the Commissioner, if we are to believe this, on the 12th, sometime after the meeting 8 between these two men, isn't that right? 9 Absolutely, that is how I read it. 10 Α. 17.12 11 475 Sorry, if we could just keep it there, please. Q. Yes. And you'll see it reads: 12 13 14 "On foot of your input and with the approval of the 15 Commissioner, I am to advise that it is my intention to 17:13 16 convene a meeting of the promotions advisory council 17 with a view to making arrangements for a number of key 18 promotional competitions." 19 20 So it's quite clear that there was a meeting of some 17:13 moment between Mr. Barrett, carried out, which led him 21 22 to have the Commissioner's approval to move these promotions, isn't that right? 23 24 That is how I read it, yeah. Α. 25 And if we look at the reply to look at Mr. Banks, if we 17:13 476 0. 26 just -- if it could be moved, please, slightly. 27 Mr. Banks then seems to confirm the progress had been made in the matter, they have no difficulty with the 28 proposal, isn't that right? 29

96

1		Α.	Correct.	
2	477	Q.	And then Mr. Barrett communicates with you and the	
3			Commissioner, isn't that right?	
4		Α.	Correct. And I think as I said earlier, it's	
5	478	Q.	If we go again, please.	17:14
6		Α.	As I said earlier, it's probably not important but it's	
7			Commissioner's office as distinct from the	
8			Commissioner, that would have gone to Frank Walsh.	
9	479	Q.	Yes. But this is addressed to the Commissioner and	
10			Cyril?	17:14
11		Α.	Yes.	
12	480	Q.	And he refers to the note confirming the progress on	
13			the matter and then he says in the second paragraph "As	
14			I said last night." He doesn't say there as I said to	
15			the Commissioner last night.	17:15
16		Α.	NO.	
17	481	Q.	He appears to be addressing both of you, isn't that	
18			right?	
19		Α.	Yeah, that is how I would read it.	
20	482	Q.	Yes. So it's quite clear that Mr. Barrett, in this	17:15
21			minute of the or this email of nine minutes past	
22			nine on 13th of May, in the evening of the 13th of May,	
23			is, I think we can say, definitively recounting that he	
24			had a discussion with both you and the Commissioner on	
25			the previous evening?	17:15
26		Α.	That is how I would read it, yes.	
27	483	Q.	Yes. Now, Mr. Barrett has told the Tribunal, you will	
28			have seen the transcript of his evidence, have you?	
29		Α.	Yes, I have.	

484 And he has told the Tribunal that, certainly when he 1 Q. 2 commenced giving his evidence he said that he believed it was on the 11th, 12th, 13th of May that he had had 3 this encounter with you in your room wherein you said 4 5 that quote "We are going after him in the Commission". 17:16 6 Now I just want to suggest to you that it's quite clear 7 that Mr. Barrett certainly on the 12th May 2015, in the 8 evening of that day, had the opportunity to have heard you to say the words that he says you said. Do you 9 agree with me that that opportunity arose? 10 17.16 11 Α. That we -- so based on the email that we spoke on the 12 12th, on the evening of the 12th about the competitions 13 to establish a number of panels, yes, I do. 14 485 Ο. Yes. When one looks at your statement, Mr. Dunne, it 15 does seem that you're at pains to make it plain that 17:17 16 Mr. Barrett's recounting, as he has done to the Tribunal in his initial statement of what he said 17 18 occurred, was not an untruth by him, isn't that right? 19 Sorry, say that to me again, I beg your pardon. That? Α. 20 I think you have sought, in making your statement to 486 Ο. 17:18 the investigators, to make it plain that it is not your 21 22 opinion that Mr. Barrett, in making his statement, had 23 sought to make an untruth to the Commission -- to the 24 Tribunal, and I invite you to look at 2986. 25 Yes. Α. 17:18 26 487 If you look at line 248. 0. Correct, yes, I have it. 27 Α. 28 488 You were specifically asked whether Mr. Barrett had Q. 29 told untruths, isn't that right?

98

1		Α.	That's correct.	
2	489	Q.	And	
3		Α.	So I was asked just to be clear, I was asked was it	
4			my opinion that Mr. Barrett had told untruths. And I	
5			said I don't want to accuse anybody. It's not	17:18
6			correct it is not correct; that being, the statement	
7			is not correct. But that telling an untruth implies a	
8			premeditation and I cannot say that that is the case.	
9	490	Q.	Yes.	
10		Α.	So, I couldn't.	17:19
11	491	Q.	And you don't move away from that here?	
12		Α.	No, no, I'm not ascribing any motivation to what	
13			Mr. Barrett said. I don't know.	
14	492	Q.	Reading your statement you didn't set out the detail	
15			that you have given today in relation to the extensive	17:19
16			meetings that occurred on the 25th February 2015, isn't	
17			that right?	
18		Α.	That's correct.	
19	493	Q.	And would you agree with me that that is a little	
20			surprising?	17:20
21		Α.	No.	
22	494	Q.	Isn't it the case that Mr. Barrett had alluded to those	
23			meetings specifically in his statement?	
24		Α.	No. No. If I can go back. So talking about the	
25	495	Q.	If you look at page 2968, please.	17:20
26		Α.	Well, actually, if I can I didn't have a copy at	
27			that time of the whole of Mr. Barrett's statement, so I	
28			think if you wouldn't mind, I'd prefer to go to my	
29			statement, which includes the elements of Mr. Barrett's	

statement that were presented to me. If that is okay,
 Chairman.

17:21

- 3 496 Q. What page are you looking at?
- 4 A. I need to find that. So, page 2979.

5 497 Q. Yes.

6 So, "After my appointment as interlocutor with Sergeant Α. 7 McCabe -- " And I won't read it all. So, he says, "I 8 received a briefing in February 2015 from a number of senior staff in An Garda Síochána, including the Acting 9 Commissioner." Etcetera, etcetera, etcetera. 10 Okav. 17:21 11 "The briefing given to me may be of assistance to the 12 Tribunal." Now, I actually couldn't connect that to 13 the specific meetings that, yes, I knew we had on the 25th, because I was not -- and this is what he has 14 15 specifically said, he has specifically said that there 17:22 16 was a briefing given by Commissioner Nóirín O'Sullivan 17 and myself. Now, that is not actually what happened in 18 the meetings on the 25th, right, other than one which I can refer to later on. And my understanding, actually, 19 is that Mr. Barrett has changed his position in 20 17:22 relation to this, is that the briefing that he is now 21 22 talking about is a meeting which happened in the middle 23 of the day, which was myself, the Commissioner, Chief 24 Superintendent Barry O'Brien and himself, which didn't 25 include any others, which was in an effort to prepare 17.23 26 Mr. Barrett for his first meeting with Sergeant McCabe. 27 So, that's actually what was presented to me, and that's what I responded to. 28 29 But you do agree that there was such a meeting to 498 0.

100

1			prepare him for his meeting with Mr. McCabe?	
2		Α.	There were in total, if you include his meeting with	
3			Mr. McCabe, there were four meetings.	
4	499	Q.	I know.	
5		Α.	So	17:23
6	500	Q.	But I am asking you about the meeting that he attended	
7			in which he received a briefing.	
8		Α.	Correct, yes, and there was.	
9	501	Q.	And you described it as somewhat in the earlier part of	
10			the day, isn't that right?	17:23
11		Α.	It was about lunchtime, actually.	
12	502	Q.	Yes.	
13		Α.	And if I can and I didn't associate that particular	
14			meeting with this briefing comment that he has made at	
15			that point in time. Because what he said here was,	17:23
16			that he believed that that briefing may be of	
17			assistance to the Tribunal "in seeking to gain an	
18			insight into the manner in which Sergeant McCabe and	
19			the issues that had been raised by him were perceived	
20			in Garda Headquarters at that time." Now, my view is	17:24
21			that, yes, absolutely, there were there was a	
22			meeting on that day which could aid the Tribunal.	
23			Absolutely, there was a meeting, and it was the evening	
24			meeting where these people were present, but it wasn't	
25			a briefing by me and the Commissioner to John Barrett;	17:24
26			it was actually the opposite: It was John Barrett and	
27			indeed Chief Superintendent O'Brien briefing me and	
28			others as to what had gone on and how Sergeant McCabe	
29			was.	

503 Yes, that is a later meeting. 1 Q. 2 That is the later meeting, which had all of these Α. 3 people present that he alluded to. That is a later meeting. The fact of it is --4 504 Q. 5 It now, it now, it now has transpired to be a different 17:24 Α. 6 meeting. 7 But Mr. Barrett referred in his statement to a briefing 505 **Q**. 8 that he received: 9 "I received a briefing in February 2015." 10 17.2511 12 And you alluded to that briefing earlier, didn't you? 13 So what Mr. Barrett has said, because I have it here, Α. 14 okay, was that he received a briefing in February 2015 from "a number of senior staff in An Garda Síochána, 15 17:25 16 including the Acting Commissioner Nóirín O'Sullivan, 17 the then-Chief Administrative Officer, Cyril Dunne". 18 Okay. "Also present were Chief Superintendent Barry 19 O'Brien, Chief Superintendent Tony McLoughlin, Mr. Ken 20 Ruane and others." 17:25 21 506 Yes? Q. 22 And what I am saying is, that I couldn't actually Α. 23 reconcile what he was saying there. My response was, 24 was actually quite careful when I heard that, because 25 my response suggested that if there were a meeting that  $_{17:25}$ Mr. Ruane would have detailed notes of that because 26 27 Mr. Ruane is a solicitor and my experience with him in other circumstances was he kept detailed notes. So in 28 29 my attempt to help the Tribunal what I suggested was

102

1 that Mr. Ruane would have those notes. I actually 2 understand, because I have seen them, that those notes 3 were then presented to the Tribunal and that is why we have the detail on those meetings that we now have. 4 5 507 Well, just to look at that for a moment, if you look at 17:26 Q. 6 page 2979, which I think you are reading from --7 Yes. Α. 8 508 -- and if you look at line 137, you say: 0. 9 There is not enough detail in what Mr. Barrett 10 "NO. 17.26 11 has said for me to know to what meeting he is 12 referring. I am trying to be helpful. One thing 13 Mr. Barrett says is that Ken Ruane was there. In mv 14 experience of Ken Ruane he would always take detailed 15 and accurate notes of any such meetings. Also, I was 17:27 16 not aware of Mr. Barrett being appointed an 17 interlocutor as described by him." 18 19 Now, what you were asked about was a briefing of 20 Mr. Barrett, isn't that right? I know you say --17:27 21 Yes. Α. 22 -- that there were people mentioned by Mr. Barrett that 509 Q. weren't at the briefing of him, isn't that right? 23 You 24 say that? 25 Α. Yes, I do, yes. 17:27 26 510 Yes. But you did know there was a briefing of 0. 27 Mr. Barrett? 28 Oh, yes, I did. Α. 29 511 And why didn't you set out what it comprised? Q.

### 103

1 Because -- because I didn't -- I was not at that time Α. 2 able to reconcile what was being put here, which, in my 3 view, was linking me to a briefing by the Commissioner -- sorry, by myself and the Commissioner, 4 5 which was also intimating that I was, for want of a 17:28 6 better term, a controlling mind in this, right, and 7 that the actual meetings that happened on that day 8 would demonstrate that I was, for the first time, getting to hear of the issues around Sergeant McCabe 9 and what he had to deal with. Okay? So that is why I 10 17.28 11 said it. And that is all. 12 But you knew there had been a meeting between the 512 Q. Commissioner, Barry O'Brien and yourself and 13 14 Mr. Barrett? 15 And specifically --Α. 17:28 You knew that? 16 513 0. 17 Oh, I did, yeah. Α. 18 Why didn't you say yes, I had a meeting but it didn't 514 Q. 19 include the two people that weren't there? Because I actually believed that it would be -- that 20 Α. 17:28 that would not give the Tribunal the information or the 21 22 assistance that it would require, okay, which was what 23 Mr. Barrett was saying at the time. Okay. I actually 24 believe that the other meetings, so the non -- call it 25 the non-briefing meetings were the ones that would give 17:29 26 the Tribunal the sense of what was going on at the 27 time, which I believe they have. You see, I want to suggest to you, Mr. Dunne, that at 28 515 Q. 29 your meeting with the investigators you could well have

104

1 told them, actually, there were four meetings that day, 2 at one of them Mr. Barrett was briefed about Sergeant 3 McCabe, but you ought to know there were three other meetinas? 4 5 But I didn't have that level of recollection at that Α. 17:29 6 point in time. 7 So, is that the real problem, that you didn't have 516 Oh! **Q**. 8 a level of recollection of the meeting at all? But I don't -- it's not that I see that I have a 9 Α. problem. 10 17.29 11 517 You see, what I don't understand is, if you didn't have Q. 12 the level of recollection how it was you were able to 13 say that Mr. Barrett may have been wrong or how is it 14 you are able to say now that Mr. Barrett may have been 15 wrong about those who were present at the meeting? 17:30 16 Because I knew that I was never in a position to be Α. 17 briefing Mr. Barrett on a broad range that would give 18 the Tribunal an insight into the manner in which 19 Sergeant McCabe and the issues that had been raised by 20 him were perceived in Garda Headquarters at that time. 17:30 So I was very specific in my mind that I was not 21 22 briefing. And I think that that has been borne out. 23 So, think of my position when these are presented to 24 me; I have been presented with a claim that I have said 25 that we are going after him in the Commission. Okav. 17.30 26 I read this part of the statement which was presented 27 to me, and I read into that, that that would be 28 indicating that I was, as I would call it, a directing 29 mind in this whole thing and that the directing mind

105

1 was going after Maurice McCabe in the Commission. And 2 that was far from the truth. Okay. And that's why I 3 said what I did. And it was in an effort to help the Tribunal to see all what was going on. 4 5 518 Look, Mr. Dunne, when you met on the -- on the 2nd of Q. 17:31 6 November, when you met the investigators, you knew 7 there were four meetings on one day about Maurice McCabe? 8 I didn't have that level of recollection to be able to 9 Α. say that there were four meetings and here is what went 17:31 10 11 on in each of them at that point in time. 12 Mr. Dunne, I have to suggest to you, it's impossible to 519 Q. 13 believe that you could have forgotten or not have a 14 recollection of such a day, when there was such an intensive consideration of the McCabe issues? 15 17:32 16 Oh, no. Absolutely. But not to be able to -- I was Α. 17 not in a position to be able to say, you know, there 18 were four meetings, here is what went on at each of 19 them. I was not in that position at that point in 20 Because it was, as you say, an intense day. time. Ιt 17:32 was all hands on deck, because we were trying to 21 22 respond to what the Minister was looking for at the 23 time. 24 That's right. It was happening in the context of 520 Q. 25 communications from the Minister, isn't that right? 17.32 That's correct. 26 Α. 27 521 Q. Yeah. And it was seen as critical that this be dealt with that day? 28 29 Α. Yes.

106

And there were four meetings through the day? 1 522 Q. 2 There were. Α. 3 523 And you were asked by the investigators about what 0. 4 Mr. Barrett said about a meeting on a date in February? 5 Yes. Α. 17:33 6 524 Ο. And you didn't advise them that there were four 7 meetings that day? 8 Because what I said to you a moment ago, I think, Α. Mr. Rogers, was that I wouldn't have been able to tell 9 you that it was broken down into these sections at that 17:33 10 11 point in time, that there were four meetings. It was 12 -- to me, it was a day, okay. I'm now in that 13 position, thankfully, right, because of Mr. Ruane's 14 notes particularly, right, which I reckoned would be 15 the case, to be able to be quite clear as to what 17:33 16 happened at what point in time. And I believe that 17 that is a helpful position that the Tribunal is in and 18 because I think that -- what had been presented to the 19 Commission at that point in time about a briefing 20 meeting by Nóirín O'Sullivan and myself to John 17:33 Barrett, right, at which a number of others were 21 22 present, and inferring that the others weren't doing 23 any briefing was giving an incorrect impression to the 24 Tribunal. But did I have any documentation to support 25 that? No. I didn't. So I saw a situation where John 17.34 26 Barrett was saying one thing and Cyril Dunne was saying 27 another thing. He says --525 But the meeting -- the February meeting that -- in 28 Q. 29 which he was briefed, was an entirely separate issue,

107

as set out in Mr. Barrett's statement to the Tribunal,
 from the other issue, wherein he said that you had told
 him "we are going after Sergeant McCabe"?

4 A. Oh, it's -- it is separated.

Oh, I was very concerned.

5 526 Q. It was separate?

6 A. Yeah, absolutely.

- 7 527 Q. So it shouldn't -- there was no reason for you to be
  8 reserved, withdrawn, careful that it would contaminate
  9 your answer in respect of that meeting?
- 10

17:35

17:34

11 528 Q. Yeah.

Α.

Right. And the reason -- and the reason I was 12 Α. 13 concerned was because in one of the paragraphs that I 14 was shown, Mr. Barrett said that Cyril Dunne said "we 15 are going after him at the Commission". So that very 17:35 16 much drew me into or represented me as directing things 17 and calling it as to what should happen. So that was 18 one statement. And this one that we are talking about 19 now, what worried me or concerned me about what was 20 being said here, and that was misleading, was that 17:35 myself and the Commissioner had briefed a series of 21 22 named officers as to what was going on, because if you take those two together, it also said -- you know, this 23 24 particular one says that I am directing or have a level 25 of knowledge of what is going on that I simply did not 17.36 That was my concern when I read it. I had no 26 have. 27 documentation to support that, and I felt it was misleading the Tribunal, but the best way that I could 28 29 actually help the Tribunal, I believed, was to -- and

108

1 it was correct, that I didn't recall the meeting as 2 referred to by Mr. John Barrett. That, I stand over. 3 I also said that -- one thing that Mr. Barrett says is that Ken Ruane was there, right, which he did. 4 I said 5 in my experience, which is true, of Mr. Ruane, he would 17:36 take detailed and accurate notes, which he had, which 6 7 have now been furnished to the Tribunal, which I think 8 actually gives us that whole picture of the day. This far from gives a picture of the day, as presented to 9 10 me. 17.37 11 529 Q. The Tribunal wouldn't have known anything about those meetings if we had -- if there had been no disclosure 12 13 by Mr. Barrett of the detail of the meetings in the 14 course of his evidence. You told the Tribunal nothing 15 about the meetings of the 25th February. 17:37 16 In the statement? Α. 17 530 You told the Tribunal -- do you agree with me, you told Q. 18 the Tribunal nothing about the four meetings that 19 occurred on the 25th February, and, had it not been 20 brought up here and dealt with in detail in the course 17:37 of Mr. Barrett's evidence, you would not have known of 21 22 them -- the Tribunal would not have known of them. I wasn't asked about four meetings. 23 Α. 24 No, you weren't. But you were asked about a meeting in 531 Q. 25 February and you -- your answer was, actually, simply, 17:37 26 no. 27 Α. No, that is not correct, Mr. Rogers. I was asked about -- I wasn't asked about a meeting in February. 28 29 What I was asked about was a specific meeting --

109

Gwei Malon Stenograpi Service Ltc.

1 532 Q. Yes. 2 -- with named attendees, right? Α. 3 533 Q. Yes. 4 At which I made a briefing with the Commissioner. That Α. 5 is what I was asked about. 17:38 But instead of --6 534 **Q**. 7 I have been asked whether I recall that meeting, right, Α. 8 as referred to by Mr. John Barrett. That is what I was asked. And I said no. However, I went on to say in my 9 response, which I believe was helpful to the Tribunal, 10 17.38 11 that, actually, one of the attendees that Mr. Barrett said was there would have detailed notes. The Tribunal 12 13 then got those notes. 14 535 Q. They only got them, Mr. Dunne, in the course of 15 Mr. Barrett's presentation to the Tribunal through his 17:38 16 solicitor. 17 I actually -- I am actually not -- I can't confirm Α. 18 that, one way or another. 19 536 You see, the difficulty about it is, Mr. Dunne, that I Q. 20 want to suggest to you that you are presenting that you 17:39 are being helpful to the Tribunal, whereas, in fact, 21 22 perhaps unintentionally, but you did not tell the 23 Tribunal of this sequence of meetings in February 2015 24 of which you knew and which were central to what the 25 Tribunal was concerned about, isn't that right? 17.3926 No, it's not right. Α. I suggest to you, Mr. Dunne, that you were concerned 27 537 Q. about your own situation rather than the general remit 28 of the Tribunal under this particular term of 29

# 110

#### Gwei Malon Stenograpi Service Ltc.

1

reference?

2		Α.	No, that is not true, because I actually responded to	
3			the questions as they were put. I said to you	
4			earlier sorry, to the Chairman, or to you,	
5			Mr. Rogers, that I wasn't I couldn't have, and	0
6			didn't, recollect at that point in time the structure	
7			of the day, that there were a particular meeting in the	
8			morning and this is what was said and who was at it,	
9			that there was a meeting at lunchtime and this is what	
10			was said and who was at it, and there was a meeting in $_{17:40}$	0
11			the evening and this is what was said and who was at	
12			it. Right. I didn't recall that. But I did know,	
13			right, that what was put here, I had I couldn't	
14			align myself with it. Was I concerned about how it was	
15			representing my position, absolutely, you know, I was 17:40	0
16			concerned, you know, because I was being accused in the	
17			statement of saying that we are going after Maurice	
18			McCabe, which I knew to be untrue. So yes, I had a	
19			concern about myself. But not to the detriment of the	
20			Tribunal. It was actually the opposite account: it 17:40	0
21			was to try and bring information to the Tribunal that	
22			hadn't been available to it in the segments of the	
23			statement that had been made by Mr. Barrett.	
24	538	Q.	Yes.	

25 A. That is what I did.

26 539 Q. But, Mr. Dunne, the one thing that is absolutely clear
27 from your evidence is that you knew about the meetings,
28 that were quite intensive, on the 25th May 2015 -29 February 2015, you knew of those meetings, albeit that

17:41

# 111

# Gwei Malon (Stenograpi Service Ltc.

1 there may have been a vagueness about your memory at 2 the time, albeit that that may be so, you knew of them; 3 you did nothing to tell the Tribunal of those meetings, isn't that right? Sorry, Mr. Dunne, is that right or 4 5 not? We are only -- we only know about those meetings 17:42 6 because of events that happened subsequent to your 7 statement to the investigators?

- 8 That's correct, yeah. That is correct. I responded Α. specifically to what was put to me, and what was put to 9 me was not about a series of meetings; what was put to 10 17.42 11 me was a specific meeting which did not happen, and 12 that specific meeting painted me in a way that was 13 wrong. And I went -- in the statement, I actually said 14 that, again to repeat it, right, Mr. Ruane was there, he would have detailed notes. I had no notes. 15 And I 17:42 16 was --
- 17 All right. I actually, I think I do -- I do CHAIRMAN: 18 understand your point. It's all right. We are going over the same answer again and again, and I actually 19 understand the answer, and that's fine. Mr. Rogers, 20 17:42 21 can I just ask you, we have been at it now three 22 hours - you haven't obviously been, but I mean the 23 Tribunal has - and I just want to check, from the point 24 of view of the stenographer, where do you think we are at? And I would also ask whether Mr. Dunne's legal 25 17.43 representatives have any questions. 26 27 MR. ROGERS: Well, maybe everybody is a bit tired now, 28 Judge. 29
  - CHAIRMAN: Well, I don't know if Mr. Dunne is available

112

## Gwei Malon (Stenograpi Service Ltc.

1 tomorrow or what the situation is? I know he came in today because of a specific --2 3 Α. I can make myself available. CHAIRMAN: Do you think you'll be much longer, 4 5 Mr. Rogers? 17:43 6 MR. ROGERS: well, I think it might be better to leave 7 it over until the morning. If you don't mind. Mr. McGuinness, 8 CHAIRMAN: Right. can I just check, tomorrow, who is -- who have we got? 9 MR. MCGUINNESS: Chairman, we have scheduled four other 17:43 10 11 witnesses for tomorrow. 12 CHAIRMAN: And they are? 13 MR. MCGUINNESS: It's commencing with the recall of 14 Mr. Waters, who gave evidence on the 12th January. 15 CHAIRMAN: well, that is going to be very short. 17:43 16 MR. McGUINNESS: And then Mr. O'Leary as well, which 17 would be shortish. CHAIRMAN: Well, I would say very short. 18 19 MR. McGUINNESS: And then we are intending to take the evidence of Chief Superintendent McLoughlin, and then 20 17:43 the fourth witness is the Deputy Commissioner Twomey, 21 22 who was Deputy Commissioner from -- Acting Deputy 23 Commissioner from May '14 onwards and who attended 24 these meetings in May 2016 with the Commissioner. 25 Is it possible that we could take Mr. Dunne CHAIRMAN: 17.44 26 followed by Chief Superintendent McLoughlin, just for 27 the convenience of parties? 28 I have no difficulty in doing that. MR. McGUINNESS: 29 CHAIRMAN: Would that suit you, Mr. Rogers?

113

# Gwei Malon Stenograpi Service Ltc.

1 MR. ROGERS: Very good. I am not sure the extent to 2 which I will have to deal with -- I can decide that 3 then. CHAIRMAN: well, it seems only Chief Superintendent 4 5 McLoughlin, it seems only. 17:44 6 MR. ROGERS: It does. 7 CHAIRMAN: That is the way it looks. You can get away. And then is that a wrap-up? 8 MR. McGUINNESS: Yes, Chairman. 9 CHAIRMAN: And then just to remind me, if you wouldn't 10 17:44 11 mind, about submissions in relation to the module on 12 Tusla. 13 MR. McGUINNESS: Well, they are scheduled now for 14 Tuesday next, 13th February. 15 CHAIRMAN: And any submissions on this will be after 17:45 16 Sergeant McCabe gives evidence, when we hope to 17 recommence, which seems to be late February, for the remainder of to the end, as they say. 18 19 MR. MCGUINNESS: Insofar as it's possible, Chairman. 20 CHAIRMAN: Yes. well, as the song says, keep right on 17:45 21 to the end of the road. Thank you very much for being 22 here tomorrow and sorry we couldn't finish. 23 24 THE HEARING WAS THEN ADJOURNED TO THURSDAY, 8TH 25 FEBRUARY 2018 AT 10:00AM 26 27 28 29

114

'14 [1] - 113:23 **'15** [1] - 43:17 'McCabe [3] - 44:16, 44:25, 53:17 'what [2] - 45:20, 60:25, 60:27 49:26 1 /that [1] - 22:19 1 111:29 **1** [1] - 18:11 10AM [1] - 114:25 11 [2] - 71:11, 71:14 11:30 [1] - 95:26 11th [2] - 46:11, 98:3 12 [1] - 37:19 12th [18] - 70:18, 114.25 72:22, 72:23, 72:29, 73:10, 73:12, 74:17, 74:18, 74:19, 94:4, 95:24, 95:26, 96:8, 98:3, 98:7, 98:12, 113:14 **137** [1] - 103:8 13th [12] - 71:13, 99:16, 100:14, 73:5, 73:8, 73:10, 73:13, 73:19, 73:26, 73:27, 97:22, 98:3, 114:14 **14** [2] - 2:25, 95:8 29 [1] - 3:5 14th [2] - 95:9, 95:10 15th [1] - 18:10 **16** [1] - 1:6 16:11 [1] - 37:18 103:6 16:15 [1] - 37:8 16th [1] - 32:18 **17** [1] - 1:10 18/5/16 [2] - 34:26, 35:14 18th [8] - 33:18, 34:14, 37:8, 38:14, 38:15, 38:18, 39:19, 89:14, 106:5 51:28 **1921** [1] - 1:10 1990 [1] - 55:16 19th [4] - 39:29, 40:2, 40:4, 40:16 3 [1] - 25:20 1B [1] - 18:12 **32** [1] - 2:12 2

2 [2] - 3:6, 44:11

2005 [1] - 59:28 4 2007 [1] - 59:28 2011 [1] - 5:21 4305 [2] - 31:11, 2012 [1] - 25:18 31:14 **2013** [1] - 55:24 4307 [1] - 31:21 2014 [7] - 1:4, 6:7, 4308 [1] - 32:10 14:12, 20:10, 60:2, 4336 [2] - 41:27, 41:28 2015 [23] - 15:8, 44 [1] - 4:5 15:27, 18:10, 25:15, 4803 [1] - 32:25 43:18, 51:12, 60:28, 4825 [2] - 48:7, 48:9 61:3, 66:11, 70:18, 4930 [5] - 34:22, 77:17, 91:25, 94:4, 40:9, 40:12, 44:10, 98:7, 99:16, 100:8, 49:5 102:10, 102:14, **4933** [1] - 41:9 110:23, 111:28, 4985 [2] - 70:9, 95:12 2016 [7] - 30:21, 30:23, 34:17, 42:3, 5 42:15, 42:22, 113:24 2017 [8] - 1:6, 1:10, 5 [3] - 4:4, 55:8, 6:25, 24:25, 24:26, 74.25 24:27, 42:24, 43:22 **50** [1] - 4:6 2018 [3] - 1:18, 5:2, 5016 [1] - 94:7 5045 [1] - 5:13 20th [1] - 68:4 **51** [1] - 4:7 23:30 [1] - 70:18 **52** [1] - 4:8 248 [1] - 98:26 55 [1] - 4:11 256 [1] - 84:12 56 [1] - 1:18 25th [13] - 61:10, 5:00 [1] - 69:26 66:18, 66:22, 66:29, 68:14, 81:15, 86:29, 6 100:18, 109:15, 109:19, 111:28 6:30 [1] - 64:13 261 [3] - 80:18, 84:18 6:41pm [1] - 64:28 26th [1] - 42:3 6th [1] - 46:7 2968 [1] - 99:25 7 2971 [1] - 55:8 **2979** [2] - 100:4, 7 [2] - 2:13, 34:1 2985 [1] - 74:23 745 [2] - 18:11, 18:13 2986 [1] - 98:24 **7TH** [2] - 1:18, 5:1 2987 [4] - 80:14, 80:15, 80:17, 86:7 8 2995 [1] - 85:27 29th [1] - 6:25 8 [4] - 2:20, 3:14, 2nd [3] - 89:12, 31:10, 41:28 80 [1] - 4:12 8TH [1] - 114:24 3 9 9 [6] - 5:13, 32:25, **3996** [2] - 34:1, 34:2 34:23, 70:9, 94:9, 3rd [2] - 15:21, 65:22 94:10 9:00 [1] - 69:26

Α able [10] - 74:7, 74:9, 104:2, 105:12, 105:14, 106:9, 106:16, 106:17, 107:9, 107:15 above-named [1] -1:27 absolutely [19] -11:4, 13:21, 18:8, 18:27, 27:26, 75:13, 85:10, 86:19, 86:20, 87:9.89:6.89:9. 96:10, 101:21, 101:23, 106:16, 108:6, 111:15, 111:26 accept [3] - 18:2, 38:22, 91:23 accepted [1] - 11:20 access [5] - 20:25, 20:26, 20:28, 20:29, 21.3 accidental [1] -23:21 accommodate [1] -22:3 accompany [1] -28.3 accompanying [1] -7:24 account [4] - 37:17, 41:1, 71:20, 111:20 accountabilities [1] -56:12 accountable [1] -56:14 accurate [3] - 44:22, 103:15, 109:6 accurately [1] - 26:3 accusation [2] -43:17, 43:20 accusations [1] -41:12 accuse [1] - 99:5 accused [1] - 111:16 acknowledge [1] -82:26 acquiring [1] - 76:2 ACT [2] - 1:4, 1:9 act [2] - 45:16, 49:24 Act [2] - 59:28, 60:1 acted [1] - 41:21 Acting [3] - 100:9, 102:16, 113:22 acting [2] - 40:22, 66<sup>.</sup>6 action [5] - 1:28, 22:19, 22:21, 24:9,

53:12 activities [2] - 66:2, 66:3 actual [4] - 40:14, 53:9, 90:6, 104:7 added [1] - 13:19 additional [1] - 62:26 address [5] - 37:2, 37:21, 37:22, 37:28 addressed [5] -70:28, 71:1, 71:4, 95:17, 97:9 addressing [1] -97:17 adhered [1] - 9:11 adjoining [1] - 83:20 ADJOURNED [1] -114.24 administrative [2] -55:24, 102:17 Administrative [7] -56:3, 56:29, 57:12, 57:15, 59:5, 65:7, 93:13 adopted [2] - 15:28, 84.10 advance [4] - 80:21, 84:16, 84:19, 90:3 adverse [1] - 49:13 advice [17] - 34:6, 34:15, 36:24, 36:25, 36:28, 38:16, 38:21, 38:24, 38:28, 39:2, 39:5, 39:8, 39:15, 39:24, 42:16, 43:7, 43:10 advise [2] - 96:15, 107:6 adviser [9] - 5:19, 5:23, 6:2, 6:9, 6:24, 7:8, 7:29, 17:25, 50:17 advisers [1] - 17:1 advising [3] - 7:2, 22:4.61:1 advisory [3] - 95:22, 95:23, 96:16 affairs [3] - 5:21, 50:18, 60:29 Affairs [1] - 58:25 afternoon [4] - 5:6, 63:22, 64:5, 89:19 afterwards [1] - 13:8 agenda [9] - 9:27, 10:16, 15:15, 17:2, 27:15, 28:22, 29:10, 80:25, 87:22 aggressive [2] -26:4, 30:11 agitated [1] - 48:21

ago [5] - 5:28, 28:26, 29:25, 39:4, 107:8 agree [7] - 30:1, 87:9, 89:11, 98:10, 99:19, 100:29, 109:17 agreed [4] - 27:6, 27:9, 27:10, 27:11 aid [1] - 101:22 aide [1] - 36:4 aide-memoire [1] -36:4 alarm [1] - 22:13 albeit [2] - 111:29, 112:2 alert [1] - 26:11 alerted [1] - 36:8 align [1] - 111:14 aligned [1] - 6:10 allegation [3] -19:20, 19:23, 20:9 alleged [1] - 48:12 allegedly [2] - 39:21, 41:10 alleging [1] - 47:6 Allied [1] - 55:12 allowance [1] -21:20 allude [1] - 89:28 alluded [3] - 99:22, 102:3, 102:12 ally [1] - 6:15 almost [2] - 6:26, 79:12 alterations [1] -85:27 alternative [1] -63:11 amplified [1] - 65:13 AND [3] - 1:4, 1:5, 1.9ANGLESEA[1] - 3:5 answer [18] - 19:7, 45:7, 45:25, 75:1, 76:1, 76:19, 79:4, 80:6, 84:18, 84:22, 84:23, 88:22, 93:2, 108:9, 109:25, 112:19, 112:20 answered [1] - 85:20 answering [5] -16:20, 29:3, 29:24, 81:13, 86:22 anxious [2] - 14:16, 14.22 anyway [1] - 15:10 apart [1] - 69:6 apologise [1] - 5:4 appear [14] - 18:11, 31:9, 31:11, 35:14, 41:29, 46:18, 46:27,

49:14, 61:12, 66:23, 71:19, 90:25, 94:15, 96:6 APPEARANCES[1] -2:1 appeared [3] - 22:24, 30:27, 41:9 applied [1] - 55:24 appointed [6] - 5:19, 55:17, 56:26, 60:9, 92:11, 103:16 appointment [1] -100:6 appointments [2] -5:29, 70:7 appreciate [1] -49:13 approach [17] -14:10, 17:23, 41:2, 42:26, 44:1, 65:25, 68:26, 68:29, 75:16, 81:9, 81:20, 81:28, 88:26, 92:22, 93:20, 93.22 approached [3] -55:19, 55:22, 69:16 approaches [1] -61:18 appropriate [4] -16:1, 39:22, 43:25, 61:21 approval [3] - 12:18, 96:14, 96:22 April [6] - 5:21, 55:23, 66:13, 66:15, 66:24, 77:16 areas [1] - 58:15 argument [2] - 22:23 arose [1] - 98:10 ARRAN [1] - 2:12 arrange [1] - 49:2 arranged [1] - 52:6 arrangements [1] -96:17 arrow [2] - 53:10, 53.11 AS [1] - 5:1 ascribing [1] - 99:12 aside [1] - 59:14 assault [2] - 47:15, 54:12 assaulted [2] -47:27, 53:24 assert [1] - 41:20 assigned [2] - 67:29, 92:15 assist [3] - 15:5, 44.20 20.50.50 assistance [3] -100:11, 101:17,

104:22 assistant [12] - 57:4, 57:25, 58:1, 58:11, 58:14, 59:1, 59:9, 59:16, 70:25, 91:2, 92:11, 92:12 assisted [1] - 78:23 associate [1] -101.13 associated [1] -86:28 assume [1] - 93:5 assumed [3] - 30:14, 37:22.43:1 assuming [1] - 26:16 astray [1] - 18:7 AT [1] - 114:25 attached [2] - 52:2, 71:25 attack [1] - 22:16 attacked [1] - 53:21 attempt [1] - 102:29 attend [6] - 39:29, 52:10, 52:13, 61:11, 66:26, 94:26 attendance [2] -62:12, 87:17 attended [5] - 13:2, 32:17, 84:14, 101:6, 113:23 attendees [2] -110:2, 110:11 attending [1] - 52:3 attention [3] - 44:11, 71:8, 95:11 attitude [1] - 69:12 Attorney [1] - 39:2 Attorney's [4] -36:24, 36:25, 36:28, 39:5 attributed [1] - 78:3 author [2] - 22:11, 22.26 automatically [2] -37:26, 37:27 autumn [1] - 83:11 available [7] - 25:6, 25:8, 52:17, 70:10, 111:22, 112:29, 113:3 aware [14] - 11:19, 12:15, 12:22, 19:1, 19:14, 30:12, 30:24, 37:1, 39:5, 39:6, 43:23, 68:1, 69:8, 103:16 awful [1] - 8:29

# В

background [1] -63:14 bag [1] - 72:2 Bailieboro [2] -48:12, 53:23 balance [1] - 67:23 BALDWIN [1] - 3:5 Bank [1] - 55:19 banks [7] - 70:15, 71:9, 72:11, 95:17, 95:28, 96:25, 96:27 Banks [1] - 55:13 BARRETT [1] - 2:22 Barrett [68] - 56:21, 56:22, 57:5, 59:3, 59:17, 62:6, 63:18, 63:21, 63:26, 64:4, 64:18, 64:21, 64:26, 67:26, 68:17, 69:18, 70:11, 70:15, 71:10, 72:14, 72:21, 73:6, 74:28, 75:2, 80:11, 84:7, 90:6, 96:7, 96:21, 97:2, 97:20, 97:27, 98:7, 98:22, 98:28, 99:4, 99:13, 99:22, 100:20, 100:26, 101:25, 101:26, 102:7, 102:13, 103:10, 103:13, 103:16, 103:20. 103:22. 103:27, 104:14, 104:23, 105:2, 105:13, 105:14, 105:17, 107:4, 107:21, 107:26, 108:14, 109:2, 109:3, 109:13. 110:8. 110.11 111.23 Barrett's [14] - 59:12, 70:25, 79:9, 79:18, 79:19, 89:15, 89:24, 95:27, 98:16, 99:27, 99:29, 108:1, 109:21, 110:15 Barry [4] - 62:14, 100:24, 102:18, 104.13 based [1] - 98:11 basis [4] - 43:13, 75:4, 83:26, 86:18 bear [1] - 57:28 became [3] - 12:15, 31:2.55:19 BEEN [2] - 5:10, 55:5 beforehand [3] -

90:2, 90:15, 90:19 beg [7] - 25:20, 39:1, 73:7, 73:26, 86:4, 87:15, 98:19 beginning [2] - 6:22, 19:16 behalf [1] - 22:26 behind [1] - 79:20 belief [1] - 63:5 bells [1] - 22:13 beside [1] - 83:14 best [4] - 41:14, 87:14, 88:13, 108:28 better [6] - 39:25, 42:18, 43:27, 69:5, 104:6, 113:6 between [19] - 12:3, 12:9, 22:24, 30:12, 33:23, 45:23, 46:18, 46:28, 47:9, 47:21, 49:15, 51:6, 52:6, 67:23, 68:25, 96:7, 96:9, 96:21, 104:12 beyond [1] - 50:28 **big** [1] - 62:18 bit [6] - 14:15, 45:14, 56:23, 70:23, 76:19, 112:27 BL [9] - 2:7, 2:10, 2:16, 2:17, 3:1, 3:2, 3:2, 3:3, 3:11 block [3] - 79:12, 79:19, 79:20 blocks [1] - 79:8 blood [1] - 53:25 board [8] - 55:17, 55:23, 57:11, 61:2, 68:24, 69:7, 93:29, 94:13 body [4] - 17:8, 92:25, 92:28, 93:6 book [1] - 37:11 booklet [1] - 18:11 borne [1] - 105:22 bothered [1] - 26:24 **bottom** [6] - 32:10, 40:10, 70:12, 70:14, 74:29, 95:15 brackets [1] - 31:22 Branch [1] - 58:26 breadth [1] - 67:20 breaking [1] - 27:16 BREFFNI [1] - 2:10 brief [1] - 63:26 briefed [3] - 105:2, 107:29, 108:21 briefing [32] - 13:5, 13:7, 13:11, 30:17, 32:21, 33:1, 33:8, 64:3, 64:20, 100:8,

100:11, 100:16, 100:21, 101:7, 101:14, 101:16, 101:25, 101:27, 102:7, 102:10, 102:12, 102:14, 103:19, 103:23, 103:26, 104:3, 104:25, 105:17, 105:22, 107:19, 107:23, 110:4 briefings [2] - 27:17, 68:11 briefly [3] - 36:20, 44:9, 55:28 bring [3] - 44:10, 52:24. 111:21 broad [7] - 10:22, 10:25, 11:14, 12:22, 62:12, 64:15, 105:17 broadcasts [2] -46:8, 46:9 broader [1] - 67:27 Broderick [1] - 70:25 broken [1] - 107:10 brought [9] - 5:27, 10:23, 29:1, 47:28, 67:8, 67:11, 71:7, 95:11, 109:20 building [2] - 55:14, 83:24 BUILDING [1] - 2:24 buildings [1] - 7:15 bullet [1] - 40:29 bullet-points [1] -40.29 bullying [1] - 61:6 busier [2] - 50:27, 50:29 business [5] - 50:19, 50:24, 50:25, 69:6 busy [1] - 23:29 BY [22] - 1:5, 1:8, 2:11, 2:18, 2:23, 3:4, 3:12, 4:4, 4:5, 4:6, 4:7, 4:8, 4:11, 4:12, 5:11, 44:8, 50:15, 51:25, 52:20, 55:6, 80:9 BYRNE [1] - 3:2

С

cabinet [1] - 10:14 Cabinet [2] - 11:12, 15:15 cadre [1] - 91:5 campus [2] - 83:24, 83:25

cannot [1] - 99:8 canvassing[1] -24:2 CAO [2] - 90:24, 93:12 capacity [1] - 60:21 care [8] - 75:22, 76:3, 76:8, 76:17, 81:11, 81:18, 86:27, 87:26 careful [2] - 102:24, 108:8 carried [1] - 96:21 carry [1] - 72:1 case [12] - 27:16, 30:17, 32:24, 52:23, 53:22, 59:24, 83:7, 85:26, 94:5, 99:8, 99:22, 107:15 cases [8] - 8:20, 8:22, 16:14, 19:21, 20:3, 20:5, 54:12, 92:23 Cassells [1] - 61:17 CASTLE [1] - 1:17 CATHERINE [1] - 3:3 causing [1] - 86:23 cc'd [1] - 71:11 cease [1] - 6:24 ceded [1] - 51:7 central [1] - 110:24 centrally [1] - 80:27 CERTAIN [1] - 1:4 certain [7] - 17:7, 43:12, 48:23, 48:26, 75:9, 79:28, 79:29 certainly [12] - 10:29, 21:4, 23:24, 68:11, 80:25, 81:9, 82:9, 85:2, 85:29, 88:26, 98:1, 98:7 certify [1] - 1:25 chain [4] - 28:8, 67:12, 67:15, 67:18 chaired [1] - 67:1 Chairman [21] - 5:6, 50:11, 50:12, 50:21, 51:6, 51:22, 54:1, 54:24, 64:24, 71:22, 81:14, 83:19, 86:8, 86:11, 87:15, 89:3, 100:2, 111:4, 113:10, 114:9, 114:19 CHAIRMAN [39] -4:8, 5:4, 44:4, 46:4, 47:11, 47:17, 47:20, 48:1. 50:10. 52:20. 52:21, 52:26, 52:29, 53:5, 53:8, 53:15,

54:2, 54:16, 54:19,

71:15, 71:25, 72:1, 72:5, 72:7, 73:23, 112:17, 112:29, 113:4, 113:8, 113:12, 113:15, 113:18, 113:25, 113:29, 114:4, 114:7, 114:10, 114:15, 114:20 CHAIRMAN] [1] -53:4 challenge [1] - 77:11 challenged [1] - 82:7 challenging [1] -46.26 change [8] - 57:18, 58:20, 59:6, 74:6, 79:24, 93:8, 93:16, 93:26 changed [2] - 59:23, 100:20 changing [1] - 29:5 channel [1] - 93:12 channels [1] - 93:12 CHARLES [1] - 3:12 CHARLETON [2] -1:12. 2:2 check [2] - 112:23, 113:9 checked [1] - 27:29 chef [1] - 10:14 Chief [29] - 37:16, 56:3, 56:18, 56:25, 56:26, 56:29, 57:11, 57:15, 59:5, 62:13, 62:15, 63:29, 64:1, 64:4, 64:21, 65:7, 78:14, 78:17, 78:28, 80:28, 92:13, 92:15, 100:23, 101:27, 102:18, 102:19, 113:20, 113:26, 114:4 chief [7] - 9:21, 55:20, 55:24, 57:2, 58:2, 93:13, 102:17 CHIEF [2] - 2:18, 3:12 children [6] - 5:21, 16:10, 50:18, 50:24, 50:25, 50:26 choice [1] - 5:15 Christmas [1] -37:15 CHRISTOPHER [1] -3.10circulated [1] - 70:16 circumstances [3] -18:18, 76:27, 102:28 Civil [1] - 5:24 civil [1] - 51:14 civilian [7] - 57:21,

91:1, 91:2, 91:3, 91:6, 91:7 claim [1] - 105:24 claims [1] - 69:11 Clancy [1] - 54:5 clarify [2] - 21:25, 51:26 CLARKE [1] - 3:4 clear [15] - 30:25, 31:2, 31:3, 31:5, 35:13, 38:2, 52:9, 81:1, 86:26, 96:20, 97:20, 98:6, 99:3, 107:15, 111:26 clear-cut [2] - 31:3, 31:5 clearly [2] - 82:26, 88:23 close [1] - 79:8 closely [2] - 22:29, 23:2 clothes [1] - 74:7 club [3] - 74:8, 74:9, 83:23 colleague [1] - 20:8 collective [1] - 24:11 COLM [1] - 3:1 coming [4] - 26:11, 26:14, 78:28, 89:10 commas [2] - 44:26, 53:16 commence [1] -68:21 commenced [2] -15:27, 98:2 commencement [2] - 16:7, 95:6 commencing [1] -113:13 commendable [1] -54:8 comment [7] - 16:2, 16:12, 17:10, 17:12, 36:25, 49:13, 101:14 comment.. [1] -31.27 commented [2] -16.14 16.16 commenting [1] -26:27 commission [4] -11:22, 45:24, 78:25 Commission [82] -12:8, 13:25, 13:27, 15:20, 15:26, 15:29, 16:2, 16:15, 16:21, 17:4, 17:11, 17:15, 17:23, 17:24, 17:26, 18:1, 22:24, 26:27, 29:2, 29:4, 29:18,

29:23, 29:24, 30:2, 30:6, 30:22, 34:16, 35:28, 38:25, 39:22, 41:2, 41:18, 42:6, 42:27, 43:11, 46:14, 48:13, 65:11, 65:15, 65:21, 65:27, 65:28, 66:1, 68:20, 68:23, 68:29, 69:9, 69:11, 75:16, 75:24, 75:26, 76:11, 76:13, 76:17, 77:25, 77:27, 78:9, 78:20, 80:22, 81:2, 83:15, 84:16, 85:1, 85:23, 86:16, 87:19, 88:16, 88:17, 90:4, 90:14.91:23.91:27. 92:6, 92:8, 92:20, 92:29, 95:6, 95:8, 98:23, 105:25, 106:1, 107:19 Commission" [3] -75:10, 98:5, 108:15 COMMISSIONER [1] - 2:15 Commissioner [108] - 15:1, 15:4, 23:10, 30:8, 30:13, 31:24, 32:18, 33:6, 33:20, 34:6, 35:9, 39:20, 40:4, 40:23, 41:1, 41:4, 41:10, 41:14, 42:16, 43:7, 43:13, 46:2, 46:19, 46:28, 47:6, 47:10, 48:11, 48:21, 48:28, 49:1, 49:11, 49:15, 52:14, 56:9. 56:10. 57:9. 57:15, 59:8, 60:11, 61:28, 62:1, 62:4, 62:8, 62:13, 62:23, 63:10, 64:2, 66:6, 66:7, 68:2, 68:5, 68:25, 68:28, 69:8, 69:24, 69:25, 70:28, 71:1, 71:5, 71:8, 72:15, 72:22, 72:29, 73:5, 73:6, 75:21, 76:2, 76:7, 77:11, 78:29, 79:3, 79:22, 79:24, 80:27, 86:29, 87:23, 87:25, 91:7, 93:13, 93:15, 93:16, 94:19, 94:26, 96:4, 96:7.96:15.97:3. 97:8, 97:9, 97:15, 97:24, 100:10, 100:16, 100:23, 101:25, 102:16, 104:4, 104:13, 108:21, 110:4,

113:21, 113:22, 113:23, 113:24 commissioner [24] -40:22, 56:5, 57:4, 57:10, 57:17, 57:26, 57:27, 58:1, 58:11, 58:14, 58:20, 58:28, 59:1, 59:10, 59:16, 59:20. 60:10. 68:26. 91:1, 91:2, 91:6, 92:11, 92:12 Commissioner's [28] - 23:14, 25:28, 26:2, 33:14, 33:27, 34:15, 35:18, 35:20, 38:16, 38:20, 39:15, 42:26, 43:29, 64:16, 65:25, 66:9, 66:10, 70:26, 75:15, 79:6, 79:13, 79:17, 81:18, 94:13, 94:14, 94:20, 96:22, 97:7 Commissioner.. [1] -31:26 commissions [2] -45:16, 49:24 commitment [1] -13:1 Committee [1] -11:12 committee [1] - 69:4 common [1] - 54:11 communicates [1] -97:2 communications [1] - 106:25 COMPANY [1] - 2:11 company [1] - 55:22 comparing [1] -50:21 competitions [2] -96:18, 98:12 complaint [3] -53:27, 54:6, 54:7 complaints [2] -15:5, 17:22 completed [3] -15:29, 16:3, 43:11 complicate [1] -59:25 complicated [1] -58:23 complied [1] - 6:5 comprehensive [2] -68:4, 68:12 comprised [1] -103:29 computer [1] - 72:1 concept [2] - 81:18, 93:28

concern [4] - 54:9, 92:27, 108:26, 111:19 concerned [23] - 6:6, 9:29, 10:28, 11:1, 11:26, 13:19, 14:2, 18:6, 22:18, 22:27, 41:8, 43:21, 75:21, 76:3, 76:20, 92:28, 108:10, 108:13, 108:19, 110:25, 110:27, 111:14, 111:16 concerns [4] - 33:13, 61:27, 65:12, 68:3 conclusion [2] -31:3, 31:5 conference [1] -64:16 Confidential [1] -59:27 confidential [1] -59:29 confidentiality [3] -8:20. 8:26. 9:8 confirm [3] - 28:21, 96:27, 110:17 confirmed [2] -29:21, 29:28 confirming [1] -97:12 confronted [1] - 77:9 connect [1] - 100:12 connected [1] -43:24 connection [1] -66:21 CONOR [1] - 2:16 conscious [5] -68:20, 68:22, 69:14, 87:25 consequence [1] -54:8 consider [5] - 27:27, 42:13, 42:19, 43:25, 43.29 consideration [1] -106.15considered [5] -12:4, 17:28, 61:19, 90:25.93:3 considering [1] -93:19 consign [1] - 17:8 constituency [13] -7:26, 20:29, 21:7, 21:8, 21:10, 21:15, 21:17, 21:21, 21:26, 24:2, 34:10, 36:17, 37:14 consulting [1] - 5:16

contact [3] - 27:14, 44:23.66:5 contaminate [1] -108:8 content [2] - 27:4, 72:15 contents [2] - 22:10, 46:5 context [31] - 11:8, 17:5. 18:9. 22:14. 23:26, 23:27, 24:4, 26:1, 26:17, 29:7, 29:27, 48:3, 48:17, 49:3, 58:11, 59:20, 61:22, 62:7, 63:12, 63:16, 65:28, 66:4, 72:12, 76:9, 76:10, 78:11, 78:19, 78:21, 84:25, 93:21, 106:24 contexts [2] - 59:5, 59:6 continued [1] - 59:3 contributing [1] -61.14 contribution [4] -7:11, 66:4, 78:1, 93:21 contributions [1] -61:15 controlling [1] -104:6 controversy [2] -30:26, 46:13 convene [1] - 96:16 convenience [1] -113.27 conversation [12] -13:11, 24:3, 24:6, 24:7, 26:22, 30:4, 72:21, 72:28, 73:4, 78:14, 96:6 conversations [3] -28:27, 69:13, 69:15 convey [1] - 13:13 conveying [2] - 77:3, 77:5 coordination [1] -10:6 copied [10] - 8:15, 14:23, 19:8, 19:13, 41:29, 42:4, 72:10, 73:15, 73:27 copies [1] - 33:2 copy [5] - 46:6, 52:2, 70:17, 73:18, 99:26 corporeal [1] - 65:23 correct [81] - 5:22, 5:26, 6:3, 6:4, 6:8, 6:9, 6:14, 6:28, 7:16, 10:21, 11:7, 11:24,

15:19, 23:7, 26:13, 32:19, 32:20, 34:21, 35:2, 35:11, 35:12, 37:21, 37:22, 38:17, 39:13, 40:1, 40:18, 40:24, 40:27, 43:14, 47:8, 55:10, 55:27, 57:8, 57:13, 58:14, 58:27, 66:26, 66:28, 67:28, 70:20, 70:22, 71:26, 72:4, 72:6, 75:6, 78:6, 81:3, 81:6, 81:16, 81:17, 81:22, 81:25, 82:5, 82:13, 84:3, 84:11, 85:21, 85:25, 87:2, 89:6, 91:21, 93:6, 93:19, 95:21, 95:26, 97:1, 97:4, 98:27, 99:1, 99:6, 99:7, 99:18, 101:8, 106:26, 109:1, 109:27, 112:8 correspondence [1] - 37:15 corroborate [2] -74:8, 74:9 COSTELLO [1] -2:11 council [3] - 95:22, 95:23.96:16 counsel [4] - 19:18, 34:7, 80:10, 83:22 country [2] - 7:27, 47:28 County [2] - 74:1 couple [2] - 57:1, 89:19 course [4] - 75:3, 109:14, 109:20, 110:14 COURT [2] - 1:13, 2:3 court [1] - 16:14 covered [1] - 53:25 credibility [1] - 77:14 crime [1] - 78:22 critical [1] - 106:27 criticised [1] - 53:28 cross [2] - 82:8, 82:29 CROSS [4] - 4:5, 4:12, 44:8, 80:9 cross-examination [1] - 82:29 **CROSS-EXAMINED** [4] - 4:5, 4:12, 44:8, 80:9 cross-examined [1] - 82:8 crossed [1] - 51:2

culturally [1] - 93:27 curiosity [2] - 23:20, 23:25 cut [2] - 31:3, 31:5 Cyril [5] - 54:25, 97:10, 102:17, 107:26, 108:14 CYRIL [2] - 4:10, 55:5

## D

daily [2] - 75:4 damage [1] - 18:7 date [8] - 16:26, 19:2, 25:13, 68:9, 68:19, 72:24, 87:14, 107:4 dates [1] - 15:9 DAY [1] - 1:18 days [1] - 95:5 deal [6] - 17:24, 65:26, 91:29, 92:8, 104:10, 114:2 dealing [8] - 52:14, 54:15, 60:3, 60:19, 70:19, 70:20, 70:24, 82.10 dealings [1] - 69:7 dealt [9] - 10:2, 11:28, 14:8, 14:17, 14:18, 14:20, 92:29, 106:27, 109:20 decide [2] - 43:26, 114:2 decision [8] - 8:23, 15:17, 16:17, 77:11, 78:8, 92:25, 93:6, 93.28 decision-making [5] - 8:23, 78:8, 92:25, 93:6, 93:28 decisions [1] - 67:3 deck [2] - 70:6, 106:21 dedication [1] -18:29 deeply [1] - 93:27 definitely [1] - 49:1 definitively [2] -81:19, 97:23 degree [3] - 5:28, 7:29.43:12 deliberation [1] -16:8 deliberations [1] -16:3 demonstrate [1] -104:8

denied [1] - 41:16 Department [21] -6:7, 8:7, 9:21, 9:22, 9:25, 10:9, 10:29, 14:6, 14:9, 17:13, 17:21, 17:27, 18:2, 20:17, 32:22, 43:3, 50:17, 50:28, 51:7, 67:16, 70:16 department [2] -50:26, 51:8 departmental [3] -7:17, 8:4, 42:17 departments [5] -8:8, 50:17, 50:23, 51:5, 51:6 departments' [1] -9:29 deputies [1] - 79:21 Deputy [5] - 66:6, 66:7, 113:21, 113:22 deputy [20] - 40:22, 56:5, 56:9, 57:10, 57:16, 57:17, 57:27, 58:20, 58:28, 59:6. 59:20, 60:10, 67:2, 68:25, 79:23, 79:24, 91:1, 91:6, 93:14 describe [6] - 14:11. 51:5, 51:12, 51:14, 68:16, 79:10 described [3] -52:10, 101:9, 103:17 description [1] -64.24 desk [3] - 8:10, 50:22, 51:2 detached [1] - 54:17 detail [7] - 76:29, 83:18, 99:14, 103:4, 103:10, 109:13, 109:20 detailed [6] - 102:26, 102.28 103.14 109:6, 110:12, 112:15 detriment [1] -111:19 development [3] -14:3, 55:13, 55:16 device [2] - 71:17, 71:21 devoted [1] - 61:4 **DIARMAID**[1] - 2:6 diary [12] - 10:6, 32:14, 35:11, 38:7, 73:19, 73:27, 74:12, 74:14, 74:15, 91:17, 94:14, 94:22 different [18] - 8:8, 16:5, 24:4, 50:23,

51:4, 53:4, 57:23, 61:18, 63:14, 67:29, 77:9, 83:8, 83:28, 90:18, 91:5, 92:22, 102.5difficult [4] - 10:28, 77:24, 83:5, 91:23 difficulty [3] - 96:28, 110:19, 113:28 DIGNAM [1] - 2:16 direct [2] - 8:25, 21:3 directed [1] - 65:10 directing [4] -105:28, 105:29, 108:16, 108:24 DIRECTLY [4] - 4:4, 4:11, 5:10, 55:5 directly [4] - 14:24, 33:2, 72:14, 81:2 director [2] - 57:23, 57:27 directors [1] - 57:21 discipline [3] -58:25, 59:14, 59:18 disclose [1] - 39:9 disclosed [1] - 39:14 disclosure [4] - 14:4, 24:17, 25:2, 109:12 Disclosures [1] -60:1 DISCLOSURES [2] -1:3. 1:4 disclosures [4] -14:8, 59:26, 60:3, 60:8 discommoding [1] -5:5 discovery [1] - 92:9 discuss [11] - 10:3, 10:11, 19:6, 19:11, 24:25, 26:8, 28:17, 35:18, 35:20, 87:21, 87:23 discussed [13] -13:12, 23:13, 23:22, 33:15, 33:17, 38:16, 42:17, 45:29, 46:18, 47:9, 69:1, 69:4, 91:24 discussing [2] -29:17, 46:1 discussion [23] -12:23, 24:13, 25:14, 26:20, 30:5, 35:6, 35:7.45:22.46:28. 49:6, 49:15, 50:2, 62:28, 65:9, 66:14, 66:16, 67:14, 68:25, 75:26, 76:10, 84:29, 86:21, 97:24

discussions [2] -69:3.76:5 dispute [1] - 22:23 distinct [2] - 71:5, 97:7 distinction [1] -45.23 docked [1] - 71:27 document [5] -30:17, 33:1, 33:8, 46:21, 73:18 documentation [3] -65:5, 107:24, 108:27 documented [1] -16:28 documents [8] -5:15, 30:19, 43:1, 47:4, 55:8, 70:10, 73:16, 74:23 DONAL [1] - 2:16 DONALD [1] - 2:18 done [14] - 12:9, 13:1, 14:22, 15:4, 15:6, 17:21, 39:21, 41:5, 48:26, 70:1, 85:15, 98:16 dongle [2] - 71:25, 72:2 DONNELLY [1] - 3:3 door [3] - 79:21, 79:23, 79:25 doubt [4] - 10:26, 22:1, 81:23, 95:19 down [13] - 7:27, 11:22, 16:17, 22:6, 24:9, 34:23, 34:24, 40:9, 48:6, 48:8, 53:16, 74:1, 107:10 downstairs [1] -79:16 drafting [1] - 11:26 drawn [1] - 45:23 drew [1] - 108:16 driving [4] - 9:26, 12:16, 47:14, 47:26 DUBLIN [6] - 1:17, 2:13, 2:20, 2:25, 3:6, 3:14 due [1] - 63:21 DUNDRUM [1] - 2:25 Dunne [22] - 54:25, 55:9, 72:8, 72:29, 73:5, 80:5, 80:10, 85:8, 91:22, 98:14, 104:28, 106:5, 106:12, 107:26, 108:14, 110:14, 110:19, 110:27, 111:26, 112:4, 112:29, 113:25

DUNNE [2] - 4:10, 55:5 Dunne" [1] - 102:17 Dunne's [2] - 55:7, 112:25 during [2] - 45:8, 68:11 duties [1] - 56:13 duty [8] - 75:22, 76:3, 76:8, 76:16, 81:10, 81:18, 86:27, 87:26 DÁIL [1] - 1:5 Dáil [5] - 7:14, 9:23, 15:14, 20:10, 21:19

Ε

early [3] - 7:13, 48:19, 91:25 eat [1] - 74:6 echoed [1] - 65:13 effect [1] - 70:28 effective [1] - 93:18 effectively [1] -69:29 efficient [2] - 30:18, 51:17 effort [2] - 100:25, 106:3 efforts [2] - 68:9, 78:11 either [7] - 5:16, 24:11.24:24.39:14. 61:29. 68:3. 92:13 elements [5] - 8:20, 59:18, 90:6, 90:7, 99:29 eleven [1] - 23:21 ELIZABETH [1] - 2:7 ELLEN [1] - 3:2 em [1] - 42:20 email [55] - 18:10, 18:19, 18:25, 20:25, 20:28, 21:2, 22:18, 22:20, 22:21, 22:25, 23:9, 23:22, 23:27, 25:14, 25:20, 25:21, 26:23. 28:8. 30:14. 30:15, 31:10, 31:19, 33:20, 33:27, 35:8, 35:18, 35:20, 36:1, 36:8, 36:9, 37:2, 37:7, 37:11. 37:24. 37:28. 38:17, 41:28, 42:6, 43:6, 43:8, 52:5, 67:18, 70:14, 71:10, 71:19, 71:20, 72:9, 72:12, 72:13, 95:12,

95:17, 95:19, 95:24, 97:21, 98:11 emails [13] - 8:16, 14:23, 18:27, 21:2, 37:16, 37:18, 37:20, 51:9, 51:11, 67:12, 67:15, 71:17, 71:18 emphasis [1] - 49:17 employ [1] - 6:2 enabled [1] - 21:7 enclosing [1] - 34:6 encounter [1] - 98:4 end [6] - 14:12, 42:12, 60:25, 60:27, 114:18, 114:21 ended [1] - 53:24 engaged [2] - 66:18, 77:29 engagement [7] -63:2, 67:5, 67:6, 82:27, 83:17, 88:16, 89:7 engrained [1] - 93:27 ensue [1] - 82:29 ensure [3] - 9:18, 18:6, 43:8 ensuring [2] - 9:11, 92.7 enterprise [1] -50:20 entire [1] - 46:5 entirely [3] - 23:21, 31:26, 107:29 entitled [1] - 53:1 entry [5] - 73:27, 74:12, 74:14, 74:15, 91.17 envisage [1] - 13:24 equal [1] - 50:25 EQUALITY [1] - 1:9 equality [1] - 50:19 equivalent [5] - 56:4, 56:9, 57:4, 57:25, 57:26 error [1] - 37:29 essentially [2] -7:29, 59:12 establish [3] - 75:24, 76:21.98:13 established [9] -12:28, 15:20, 15:27, 16:18, 24:21, 39:20, 65:21, 69:10, 87:5 ESTABLISHED [1] -1:8 establishing [2] -73:9, 76:19 establishment [4] -11:12, 16:6, 24:16, 25:1

estate [1] - 55:22 etcetera [5] - 10:1, 15:17, 100:10 evening [24] - 18:19, 18:25, 18:26, 25:22, 64:13, 69:25, 71:11, 72:22, 73:10, 73:12, 73:13, 73:20, 73:29, 74:2, 74:3, 74:19, 96:3, 97:22, 97:25, 98:8, 98:12, 101:23, 111:11 evenings [1] - 51:11 event [9] - 18:21, 65:9, 85:12, 85:14, 88:1, 89:4, 89:22, 89:26 events [4] - 42:10, 45:3, 92:26, 112:6 EVIDENCE [1] - 1:9 evidence [17] - 23:1, 45:23, 75:12, 75:13, 77:23, 79:27, 83:15, 86:16, 89:26, 97:28, 98:2, 109:14, 109:21, 111:27, 113:14, 113:20, 114:16 exactly [1] - 15:4 examination [1] -82:29 EXAMINED [12] -4:4, 4:5, 4:6, 4:7, 4:11, 4:12, 5:11, 44:8, 50:15, 51:25, 55:6, 80:9 examined [5] - 12:3, 19:21, 19:24, 69:11, 82:8 example [3] - 58:21, 67:5, 93:20 except [3] - 13:10, 72:16, 83:5 exceptions [4] -45:20, 49:26, 50:3, 53:18 exclusively [1] - 61:4 executive [22] -57:11, 57:14, 57:20, 57:21, 57:23, 57:27, 60:18, 68:24, 69:1, 69:7, 90:24, 91:4, 91:18, 91:19, 91:24, 92:24, 93:3, 93:5, 93:28, 94:3, 94:13 executives [1] -90:29 exigencies [1] -91:12 existed [1] - 37:29

existence [1] - 65:23

existing [2] - 29:17, 65:14 expect [7] - 19:1, 19:10, 33:4, 65:3, 65:4, 75:27 expected [4] - 19:5, 31:3, 33:5, 91:19 expenditure [1] -12:19 experience [4] -12:25, 102:27, 103:14, 109:5 expertise [1] - 6:1 explain [3] - 48:17, 89:1, 89:5 explained [1] - 36:7 explore [1] - 77:20 express [2] - 61:20, 77:22 extensive [1] - 99:15 extent [2] - 93:9, 114:1 extract [1] - 94:14 extremely [4] -14:13, 23:29, 48:20, 51:20 F facing [1] - 79:12 fact [19] - 24:9, 26:23, 39:23, 53:9, 59:17, 62:5, 63:6, 66:16, 73:29, 77:18, 82:26, 84:5, 84:18, 85:6, 86:14, 89:21, 102:4, 110:21 factor [1] - 23:26 fair [3] - 6:18, 8:9, 30:24 fairly [3] - 30:25, 68:12.68:15 false [1] - 54:9 familiar [10] - 5:17, 10:22, 11:9, 11:11, 11:14, 15:22, 20:2, 32:4, 33:5, 33:7 familiarity [2] -19:11.60:23 family [1] - 13:16 Fanning [3] - 58:13, 58:14, 59:1 far [4] - 6:5, 46:21, 106:2. 109:9 fast [1] - 9:4 fate [1] - 11:2 FEBRUARY [5] - 1:6, 1:10, 1:18, 5:2, 114:25

February [28] - 15:8, 15:21, 24:21, 24:25, 24:27, 61:3, 61:10, 65:22, 66:18, 68:3, 76:6, 81:15, 87:1, 99:16, 100:8, 102:10, 102:14, 107:4, 107:28, 109:15, 109:19, 109:25, 109:28, 110:23, 111:29, 114:14, 114:17 February/March [1] -66·11 feet [1] - 36:22 FELIX [1] - 2:23 felt [5] - 13:16, 16:23, 30:19, 58:27, 108:27 Fennelly [1] - 17:10 Fergus [1] - 80:28 few [1] - 5:14 figure [1] - 83:6 files [1] - 71:6 fill [1] - 46:4 filling [2] - 10:19, 90.22 final [2] - 23:28, 32:4 finally [3] - 51:9, 64:12, 92:15 finance [2] - 56:15, 58:2 findings [1] - 45:9 fine [1] - 112:20 Fine [2] - 6:13, 21:6 finish [1] - 114:22 finished [2] - 7:13, 44:6 Fintan [2] - 58:13, 58:14 Fiona [1] - 70:24 firm [1] - 13:21 firmly [1] - 16:27 first [20] - 5:7, 16:19, 22:20, 26:5, 28:11, 33:26, 50:18, 56:25, 62:8. 63:1. 66:18. 88:20, 89:2, 89:4, 89:7, 90:11, 90:20, 91:17, 100:26, 104:8 fitted [1] - 55:29 FITZGERALD [2] -2:17.3:8 Fitzgerald [6] - 5:20, 7:12, 10:29, 15:28, 25:9, 42:24 Fitzgerald's [1] -37.17 five [2] - 46:11, 48:12 five-day [1] - 46:11

fixed [1] - 29:10 Flahive [5] - 23:8, 23:9, 23:12, 23:13, 67:15 FLAHIVE [1] - 3:8 floor [1] - 53:24 focus [1] - 93:10 focused [4] - 62:20, 65:16, 66:1, 68:22 follow [1] - 32:9 followed [2] - 32:8, 113:26 FOLLOWING [1] -1:5 following [9] - 1:26, 23:1, 23:2, 23:27, 66:8, 69:17, 71:10, 81:7, 96:3 FOLLOWS [1] - 5:1 foot [1] - 96:14 footwork [1] - 18:5 FOR [7] - 1:8, 2:6, 2:9, 2:15, 2:22, 3:1, 3:8 force [1] - 57:10 forgetting [1] - 39:18 forgotten [1] -106:13 form [1] - 25:7 formal [4] - 62:2, 69:6, 74:5, 85:12 formally [3] - 85:15, 85:16, 85:20 former [4] - 20:7, 20:17, 25:8 formerly [1] - 59:9 Forsyth [1] - 32:11 forth [1] - 18:5 forthcoming [1] -65:11 forum [4] - 13:29, 14:17, 14:20, 16:11 forward [1] - 12:17 forwarded [2] - 36:1, 36:2 four [17] - 46:8, 50:12, 50:29, 57:13, 63:24, 91:8, 101:3, 105:1, 106:7, 106:10, 106:18, 107:1, 107:6, 107:11, 109:18, 109:23, 113:10 fourth [1] - 113:21 FRANCES [1] - 3:8 Frank [3] - 70:27, 71:6, 97:8 FRANKFORT [1] -2:24 French [1] - 10:13 fresh [1] - 20:16

 $\label{eq:response} \begin{array}{l} Friday [6] - 18:19, \\ 18:20, 18:22, 27:8, \\ 51:11 \\ front [2] - 37:6, 40:10 \\ full [2] - 6:22, 6:23 \\ full-time [2] - 6:22, \\ 6:23 \\ functions [2] - 56:14, \\ 93:23 \\ furnish [1] - 54:9 \\ furnished [1] - 109:7 \\ future [1] - 35:22 \\ \end{array}$ 

#### G

Gael [2] - 6:13, 21:6 gain [1] - 101:17 gained [2] - 76:26, 76:28 gap [1] - 46:11 Garda [29] - 19:19, 25:27, 30:16, 53:28, 55:25, 56:1, 57:7, 58:23, 65:6, 65:18, 67:2, 71:26, 72:3, 76:23, 80:25, 80:27, 83:25, 84:15, 90:16, 92:7, 92:25, 92:29, 93:8, 93:26, 94:1, 100:9, 101:20, 102:15, 105:20 Gardaí [3] - 47:7, 48:23, 52:15 GARRET [1] - 3:2 gate [2] - 79:11, 79:13 general [5] - 14:11, 27:18, 68:26, 71:20, 110:28 General [1] - 33:18 generally [3] - 33:9, 75:21, 87:25 generous [1] - 22:3 gentlemen [1] -35:15 genuine [1] - 54:8 GERALDINE [1] - 3:4 GERARD [1] - 3:11 German [1] - 55:22 gift [1] - 48:29 girls [2] - 21:28, 37:27 given [5] - 85:26, 92:5, 99:15, 100:11, 100:16 glad [1] - 69:9 GLEESON [2] - 3:2, 3:5 gloss [2] - 85:8, 86:7

golf [2] - 74:8, 74:9 GORDON [1] - 2:10 Government[7] -7:15, 9:13, 9:16, 9:19, 11:19, 12:21, 15:21 great [1] - 53:8 group [3] - 55:20, 91:18, 93:29 GSOC [2] - 54:6, 54.7 guards [1] - 28:11 Guerin [2] - 11:9, 11:21 guided [1] - 12:26 GWEN [1] - 1:30 Gwen [1] - 1:25

#### Η

hair [2] - 47:15, 47:28 half [1] - 6:27 halfway [1] - 48:8 HALIDAY[1] - 2:12 handed [1] - 33:9 HANDED [3] - 52:28, 53:4, 53:8 hands [2] - 70:6, 106:21 handwritten [3] -25:7, 33:11, 46:25 happy [1] - 94:4 harassment [1] -61.6 hard [4] - 9:4, 83:3, 86:12, 89:9 HAVING [2] - 5:10, 55:5 head [3] - 55:15, 57:9, 60:29 heading [3] - 35:13, 44:12, 49:5 headings [1] - 48:6 headline [1] - 40:29 headlining [1] -26:19 Headquarters [3] -76:23, 101:20, 105:20 Healy [5] - 78:15, 78:17, 78:28, 80:28, 92:15 hear [5] - 68:24, 77:16, 79:26, 80:1, 104:9 heard [9] - 22:29, 23:4, 24:13, 36:16, 56:17, 64:26, 86:29, 98:8, 102:24 HEARING [2] - 5:1,

114:24 hearings [3] - 19:19, 68:21, 78:24 HELD [1] - 1:17 held [12] - 13:6, 16:27, 33:23, 35:4, 35:16, 35:21, 38:8, 38:9, 38:10, 38:13, 57:4, 58:29 help [9] - 31:29, 32:9, 46:4, 47:11, 76:29, 90:21, 102:29, 106:3, 108:29 helpful [8] - 37:24, 51:16, 51:20, 86:23, 103:12, 107:17, 110:10, 110:21 helpfully [1] - 25:6 herself [2] - 17:2, 43:18 hesitating [1] - 91:10 high [2] - 8:26, 57:8 hijacked [1] - 47:27 himself [1] - 100:24 historically [1] - 93:8 hmm [2] - 26:7, 75:11 home [1] - 74:5 honest [2] - 22:17, 54:14 honestly [5] - 39:16, 49:19, 54:1, 65:2, 65:4 hope [1] - 114:16 hoped [2] - 31:4, 75:25 horrible [1] - 48:1 hostilely [1] - 77:8 hot [1] - 27:24 hour [1] - 89:28 hours [6] - 7:9, 61:13, 70:3, 89:19, 89:25, 112:22 HOUSE [3] - 2:12, 2:19, 3:13 House [4] - 36:22, 39:8, 39:11, 39:18 house [1] - 53:23 Houses [1] - 21:22 Howlin [1] - 12:18 HQ [3] - 74:4, 74:5, 78:26 HR [14] - 56:16, 56:18, 57:3, 57:4, 57:29, 58:7, 58:10, 58:12, 58:15, 58:22, 58:24, 59:4, 60:8, 60.9 HRM [2] - 59:10, 59:13

husband [1] - 47:19 I identified [1] - 57:13 ifs [1] - 28:26 imagine [3] - 69:2, 69:3, 71:7 immediately [2] -30:25, 30:28 implementing [1] -67.3 implicitly [1] - 39:11 implies [1] - 99:7 important [6] -58:27, 72:16, 88:23, 89:21, 92:19, 97:6 impossible [1] -106:12 impression [6] -13:13, 77:18, 87:5, 87:9, 88:13, 107:23 IN [1] - 1:17 inclined [2] - 35:29, 50:4 include [3] - 100:25, 101:2, 104:19 included [5] - 12:4, 19:24, 20:11, 67:15, 67:17 includes [1] - 99:29 including [8] - 49:17, 59:18, 59:19, 75:22, 76:4, 87:26, 100:9, 102:16 incorrect [1] -107:23 indeed [2] - 52:18, 101.27 independent [1] -63:8 independently [1] -74.7 INDEX [1] - 4:1 indicate [2] - 77:6, 88:7 indicated [2] - 64:27, 88:6 indicating [1] -105:28 individual [3] - 20:3, 20:5, 24:12 inferring [1] - 107:22 information [12] -23:16, 26:11, 26:14, 38:3, 38:5, 54:9, 55:20, 55:21, 87:14, 88:24, 104:21, 111:21 informed [1] - 43:12

initial [1] - 98:17 injured [1] - 53:26 innovation[1] -50:20 input [2] - 8:25, 96.14 inguirers [1] - 84:1 inquiry [3] - 25:15, 28:8, 30:2 INQUIRY [2] - 1:3, 1:9 inside [1] - 76:13 insight [2] - 101:18, 105:18 insofar [1] - 114:19 Inspector [2] - 78:23, 78.27 inspector [1] - 78:25 instance [1] - 28:11 instead [2] - 59:20, 110:6 INSTRUCTED [5] -2:11, 2:18, 2:23, 3:4, 3:12 instructions [2] -34:16, 38:25 Instrument [1] -91.25 **INSTRUMENT** [1] -1:8 instrumental [1] -12:16 integrity [1] - 77:14 intended [1] - 84:25 intending [1] -113:19 intense [1] - 106:20 intensive [2] -106:15. 111:28 intention [2] - 78:7, 96:15 interest [1] - 9:10 interfere [1] - 16:1 interim [1] - 32:17 interior [1] - 79:15 interlocutor [2] -100:6, 103:17 Internal [1] - 58:24 international [1] -7.28 interplay [1] - 8:4 interviews [1] - 45:8 intimating [1] - 104:5 INTO [1] - 1:3 inverted [2] - 44:26, 53:16 investigating [1] -66:3 investigation [6] -11:23, 45:16, 48:14,

49:24, 53:28, 86:10 Investigation [4] -13:26, 15:26, 65:12, 84:16 investigators [16] -69:17, 74:27, 85:13, 86:2, 86:7, 86:26, 87:6, 88:22, 89:18, 89:25, 89:29, 98:21, 104:29, 106:6, 107:3, 112:7 invitations [1] - 10:8 invite [1] - 98:24 involve[1] - 68:10 involved [11] - 11:29, 12:29, 14:3, 16:8, 25:16, 43:18, 61:17, 62:15, 66:19, 80:27, 92:23 involvement [4] -64:11, 65:24, 65:29, 66:16 iPad [1] - 71:24 iPhone [2] - 71:23 Ireland [1] - 55:19 Irish [2] - 55:12, 55:14 IRM [5] - 11:15, 12:3, 19:21, 19:24, 20:3 issue [14] - 19:19, 20:9, 20:19, 22:6, 30:10, 33:14, 43:5, 61:16, 70:19, 72:26, 75:12, 89:21, 107:29, 108:2 issued [3] - 14:29, 15:1, 91:26 issues [19] - 7:3, 13:22, 19:2, 20:23, 59:14, 60:23, 60:26, 61:2, 61:4, 61:5, 61:6, 61:7, 65:26, 76:1, 92:27, 101:19, 104:9, 105:19, 106:15 IT [2] - 56:15, 57:28 item [3] - 80:25, 87:22, 93:10 items [2] - 17:2, 69:23 itself [2] - 9:22, 93:1

# J

January [3] - 25:10, 25:11, 113:14 job [4] - 9:17, 27:28, 55:24, 69:29 jobs [2] - 69:26, 69:27

jog [1] - 31:21 jogs [1] - 48:8 JOHN [3] - 2:17, 2:22 John [13] - 40:21, 56:21, 56:22, 64:3, 70:26, 75:2, 80:10, 101:25, 101:26, 107:20, 107:25, 109:2, 110:8 joined [3] - 55:16, 55:23, 56:26 journalist [1] - 47:23 JUDGE [2] - 1:12, 2:3 Judge [4] - 44:5, 47:25, 112:28 July [1] - 25:15 June [1] - 20:10 JUSTICE [3] - 1:8, 1:12, 2:2 Justice [8] - 6:7, 11:1, 11:12, 50:28, 51:7, 53:29, 54:4, 70:16 justice [5] - 10:18, 37:25, 42:4, 50:18, 72:11 Κ KATHLEEN [1] - 2:7 **KATHY** [1] - 2:18 KAVANAGH[1] - 2:4 keen [1] - 75:23 keep [2] - 96:11, 114:20 KEN [1] - 3:9 Ken [13] - 34:26, 35:3, 35:8, 35:17, 35:18, 36:10, 38:10, 61:1, 62:13, 102:19, 103:13, 103:14, 109:4 Ken's [1] - 26:23 Kenny [1] - 92:12 kept [3] - 68:9, 68:19, 102:28 Kerr [2] - 67:22, 68:10 key [2] - 93:5, 96:17 keys [1] - 47:29 kid [1] - 52:23 kind [1] - 52:22 kindly [1] - 70:10 knowledge [7] -20:5, 34:15, 58:9, 65:24, 76:2, 76:16, 108:25 known [6] - 17:6, 83:7, 88:21, 109:11,

109:21, 109:22 L lady [3] - 47:13, 47:25, 53:21 laid [3] - 11:22, 15:14, 79:4 lane [1] - 47:28 large [1] - 93:9 last [5] - 6:26, 72:19, 85:4, 97:14, 97:15 late [10] - 5:4, 7:13, 51:9, 51:11, 64:12, 69:21, 70:1, 70:18, 71:17, 114:17 Lavelle [7] - 6:12, 6:19, 10:2, 28:17, 42:13, 42:20, 42:23 law [1] - 65:22 lay [1] - 92:16 layout [1] - 79:15 LEADER [1] - 2:7 Leaders' [1] - 32:13 leak [2] - 44:27, 45:5 leaked [1] - 49:16 leaking [2] - 45:27, 46:29 leaks [2] - 30:27, 31:6 learned [1] - 14:15 learning [2] - 43:29, 68:20 leave [2] - 42:23, 113:6 leaves [1] - 52:23 leaving [2] - 59:13, 59:24 led [2] - 31:7, 96:21 left [2] - 74:2, 74:21 legal [13] - 16:11, 22:23, 33:14, 34:15, 38:20, 42:16, 43:7, 43:10, 60:29, 75:27, 77:3, 112:25 legalistic [1] - 12:24 legislation [6] - 9:14, 9:23, 9:26, 45:16, 49:24, 53:18 legislative [2] - 9:11, 10:17 lengthy [2] - 15:10, 15:11 less [1] - 12:26 letter [6] - 15:3, 15:7, 15:10, 15:11, 40:3, 68:4 letters [1] - 14:29 letting [5] - 42:25,

52:26, 81:29, 87:4, 88:28 level [13] - 57:8, 57:23, 57:27, 58:28, 86:21, 91:1, 91:2, 91:6, 105:5, 105:8, 105:12, 106:9, 108:24 levels [2] - 8:8, 70:6 liaise [2] - 9:20, 20:22 liaising [2] - 92:6 lie [3] - 81:29, 87:4, 88:28 lift [1] - 71:27 light [1] - 24:17 likely [1] - 29:29 line [10] - 46:9, 49:22, 60:5, 60:7, 60:9, 80:18, 94:25, 98:26. 103:8 link [2] - 47:21, 72:3 linking [1] - 104:3 literally [1] - 53:5 LITTLE [2] - 2:19, 3:14 logic [1] - 17:7 look [32] - 5:14, 18:9, 25:18, 30:1, 31:10, 33:29, 34:22, 40:9, 41:27, 42:14, 43:5, 43:26, 48:7, 52:26, 53:1, 67:3, 71:19, 80:13, 80:18, 84:12, 86:25, 94:7, 96:25, 98:24, 98:26, 99:25, 103:5, 103:8, 106:5 looking [9] - 19:15, 34:5, 39:20, 63:10, 79:11, 85:10, 100:3, 106:22 looks [2] - 98:14, 114:7 Lorraine [1] - 14:14 lose [1] - 43:24 lucky [1] - 47:18 lunchtime [2] -101:11, 111:9 Lynch [18] - 42:4, 44:23, 47:2, 47:5, 47:11, 47:13, 47:22, 47:23, 48:11, 48:18, 49:4, 49:8, 53:2, 53:6, 53:9, 53:20, 54:15 Lynch" [1] - 44:12 Lynches [1] - 47:24 Μ

machine [1] - 71:28

MacNAMEE [1] - 3:1 MADE [2] - 1:3, 1:8 main [1] - 31:17 maintained [1] -21:21 malice [1] - 41:21 Malone [1] - 1:25 MALONE [1] - 1:30 man [2] - 47:26, 64:1 manage [3] - 21:7, 21:15, 56:29 managed [2] - 10:7, 21:4 management [19] -57:18, 58:21, 59:7, 61:7, 79:25, 80:20, 80:26, 84:15, 84:21, 84:28, 85:6, 86:21, 87:21, 87:22, 90:17, 90:27, 90:28, 91:3, 93:16 manager [1] - 60:8 managing [2] - 18:4, 81:2 manner [6] - 9:12, 9:24, 52:4, 87:17, 101:18, 105:18 mannion [1] - 50:16 Mannion [11] - 5:8, 5:14, 40:11, 42:1, 44:3. 49:14. 50:9. 50:13, 51:27, 52:18, 52:21 MANNION [2] - 4:3, 5.10Mannion's [1] - 5:12 March [5] - 15:8, 66:19, 66:24, 68:4, 68:17 Marion [1] - 5:7 MARION [2] - 4:3, 5:10 mark [1] - 53:29 marriage [1] - 23:28 **MARRINAN**[1] - 2:6 MARTIN [1] - 3:10 Mary [18] - 44:12, 44:23, 47:1, 47:4, 47:11, 47:13, 47:21, 47:23, 47:24, 48:11, 48:18, 49:4, 49:8, 53:2, 53:6, 53:9, 54:15 material [1] - 50:21 matter [9] - 14:17, 16:2, 24:24, 27:1, 36:29, 40:5, 65:22, 96:28, 97:13 matters [12] - 19:8, 43:24, 43:27, 52:14,

58:5, 59:25, 60:3, 77:9, 82:21, 82:27, 87:29, 93:18 MATTERS [1] - 1:5 Maurice [5] - 17:25, 44:29, 106:1, 106:7, 111:17 McCabe [60] - 2:9, 13:3, 13:7, 13:14, 13:16, 14:11, 14:14, 14:24, 15:1, 15:2, 15:5, 17:25, 19:20, 20:9, 22:15, 41:2, 41:20, 42:11, 44:29, 45:9, 49:18, 54:4, 60:14, 60:15, 60:19, 60:24, 61:5, 61:27, 62:5. 62:15. 62:21. 62:27, 63:2, 63:22, 64:5, 64:9, 64:22, 65:26, 68:15, 75:16, 75:23, 76:4, 78:5, 82:12, 82:29, 87:27, 100:7, 100:26, 101:1, 101:3, 101:28, 104:9, 105:3, 105:19, 106:1, 106:8, 106:15, 108:3, 111:18, 114:16 McCabe's [3] -17:21, 77:12, 77:23 McCabe.. [1] -101:18 McCANN [4] - 50:12, 50:15, 50:16, 51:21 MCCANN [2] - 3:10, 4:6 McDowell [12] - 2:9, 44:4, 44:5, 44:8, 44:9, 46:4, 46:12, 47:13, 47:18, 47:24, 48:5, 80:7 MCDOWELL [1] - 4:5 McGARRY [1] - 2:10 MCGRATH [1] - 3:5 MCGUINNESS [4] -2:6, 4:4, 4:7, 4:11 McGuinness [27] -2:16, 5:6, 5:11, 5:12, 51:21, 51:25, 51:26, 52:18, 54:24, 55:6, 55:7, 71:16, 72:8, 73:25, 80:5, 81:14, 94:9, 95:11, 113:8, 113:10, 113:13, 113:16. 113:19. 113:28, 114:9, 114:13, 114:19 McLoughlin [7] -56:18, 56:25, 62:16, 102:19, 113:20,

113:26, 114:5 McNamara [3] -78:24, 78:25, 78:27 McTIERNAN [1] -2.23 mean [24] - 17:19, 20:7, 21:6, 21:13, 27:23, 28:17, 29:15, 30:5, 30:8, 38:4, 45:3, 48:17, 49:27, 69:8, 69:26, 72:24, 75:3, 77:2, 78:3, 79:5, 79:27, 87:24, 112:22 meandering [1] -50.6 means [3] - 53:12, 78:7, 82:4 media [2] - 27:28, 48:3 mediators [1] - 61:16 medical [1] - 58:2 MEEHAN [1] - 3:11 meet [5] - 11:2, 17:1, 31:8, 49:2, 63:21 meeting [139] - 13:2, 13:6, 13:10, 13:12, 13:15, 14:15, 23:5, 32:17, 33:6, 33:10, 33:11, 33:15, 33:18, 33:23, 33:24, 34:26, 35:2, 35:4, 35:5, 35:15, 35:16, 35:17, 35:21, 35:24, 36:6, 38:6, 38:8, 38:9, 38:10, 38:12, 38:13, 39:29, 40:13, 40:14, 40:16, 40:21, 41:6, 44:24, 46:20, 49:8, 50:5, 50:6, 51:28, 52:2, 52:3, 52:5, 52:10, 52:13, 61:3, 61:15, 61:20, 62:5, 62:9, 62:12, 62:18, 63:7, 63:16, 63:18, 63:19, 63:20, 63:23, 63:25, 63:27, 64:3, 64:6, 64:8, 64:12, 64:22, 73:29, 74:6, 74:9, 75:2, 76:6, 76:24, 80:20, 81:5, 81:15, 83:22, 84:28, 85:6, 87:14, 89:28, 90:8, 90:28, 91:7, 91:18.94:3.94:13. 94:17, 94:21, 94:26, 94:28, 95:4, 95:22, 95:27, 96:3, 96:8, 96:16, 96:20, 100:22, 100:26, 100:29, 101:1, 101:2, 101:6,

101:14, 101:22, 101:23, 101:24, 102:1, 102:2, 102:4, 102:6, 102:25, 103:11, 104:12, 104:18, 104:29, 105:8, 105:15, 107:4, 107:20, 107:28, 108:9, 109:1, 109:24, 109:28, 109:29, 110:7, 111:7, 111:9, 111:10, 112:11, 112:12 meetings [66] - 7:24, 7:27, 7:28, 60:29, 61:9. 61:11. 64:29. 65:1, 65:10, 65:16, 66:22, 66:24, 66:27, 66:28, 67:1, 68:13, 68:14, 68:24, 80:21, 80:24, 80:26, 84:15, 84:19, 85:23, 87:20, 90:3, 90:17, 90:19, 90:24, 90:26, 91:4, 91:9, 91:11, 91:19, 99:16, 99:23, 100:13, 100:18, 101:3, 103:4, 103:15, 104:7, 104:24, 104:25, 105:1, 105:4, 106:7, 106:10, 106:18, 107:1, 107:7, 107:11, 109:12, 109:13, 109:15, 109:18, 109:23, 110:23, 111:27, 111:29, 112:3, 112:5, 112:10, 113:24 MEMBER [2] - 1:12, 2:2 member [3] - 6:12, 21:10, 67:2 members [1] - 60:4 memoire [1] - 36:4 memoranda [1] -10:1 memory [11] - 20:12, 20:13, 31:21, 32:24, 35:7, 36:16, 47:2, 48:8, 80:26, 112:1 men [1] - 96:9 mention [2] - 65:15, 90.25 mentioned [4] -10:16, 76:7, 81:13, 103:22 merely [1] - 52:4 message [1] - 88:9 met [10] - 11:3, 13:6, 21:8, 60:15, 66:8,

74:27, 75:3, 92:26, 106:5, 106:6 MICHAEL [3] - 2:9, 3:1, 3:8 middle [6] - 31:17, 34:23, 62:4, 66:19, 68:17, 100:22 might [25] - 12:3, 12:4, 18:7, 19:6, 19:10, 22:3, 26:11, 26:14, 26:20, 31:16, 31:23, 61:18, 67:7, 72:16, 74:21, 77:5, 77:21, 82:7, 82:8, 82:11, 82:28, 86:2, 86:9, 91:20, 113:6 migration [1] - 8:20 mildest [1] - 77:8 mind [12] - 34:5, 52:26, 53:3, 75:19, 88:12, 99:28, 104:6, 105:21, 105:29, 113:8, 114:11 Minister [97] - 5:20, 5:29, 6:5, 6:10, 6:15, 6:27, 7:2, 7:20, 8:7, 9:19, 10:14, 10:19, 10:26, 10:27, 10:29, 12:9, 12:16, 12:18, 13:2, 13:10, 14:6, 15:2, 15:28, 16:1, 18:1, 18:7, 19:1, 19:9, 20:7, 20:16, 20:17, 21:8, 21:27, 22:4, 22:19. 23:23. 25:8. 25:23. 26:8. 26:18. 26:20, 26:21, 27:24, 29:8, 29:16, 30:1, 30:14, 30:19, 30:23, 31:23, 33:1, 33:5, 33:27, 34:7, 34:14, 35:8, 36:21, 38:11, 38:20, 39:18, 39:24, 40:3, 40:26, 40:29, 41:8, 41:13, 41:25, 42:9, 42:12, 42:14, 42:24, 43:5, 43:17, 43:23, 43:26, 46:1, 46:19, 46:28, 47:5, 47:9, 48:22, 48:27, 48:28, 49:2, 49:15, 51:11, 51:18, 52:7, 61:28, 61:29, 65:19, 66:8, 68:7, 106:22, 106:25 MINISTER [1] - 1:8 Minister's [11] - 8:1, 9:27, 14:10, 14:24, 18:4, 20:19, 20:22, 22:14, 32:12, 38:24,

50:22 ministerial [3] - 7:15, 10:16, 21:28 ministry [1] - 16:10 minute [2] - 39:4, 97:21 minutes [8] - 33:10, 46:20, 50:5, 60:29, 68:13, 71:11, 71:14, 97:21 misapprehension [1] - 46:22 mishap [1] - 11:5 misleading [2] -108:20, 108:28 mission [1] - 11:6 missive [1] - 62:3 misstep [1] - 11:5 misunderstood [1] -33:25 mixing [4] - 53:22, 54:10, 54:12, 73:23 modernization [1] -93:25 module [2] - 83:13, 114:11 modules [1] - 83:10 moment [7] - 18:12, 26:3, 39:27, 93:27, 96:21, 103:5, 107:8 Monday [3] - 24:1, 24:5. 32:20 monthly [3] - 90:26, 90:28, 91:4 months [3] - 53:27, 57:1.73:23 morning [15] - 18:23, 24:5, 27:12, 27:19, 29:20, 36:13, 48:19, 62:11, 63:16, 63:19, 63:27, 91:17, 111:8, 113:7 most [11] - 7:21, 7:23, 7:25, 8:3, 10:8, 21:17, 50:19, 67:1, 85:12.89:21 motivation [7] - 22:7, 22:16, 31:18, 41:23, 77:10, 77:12, 99:12 move [3] - 30:21, 96:22, 99:11 moved [5] - 55:14, 57:29, 83:24, 94:23, 96:26 MR [78] - 1:12, 2:2, 2:4, 2:6, 2:6, 2:9, 2:10, 2:10, 2:15, 2:15, 2:16, 2:16, 2:17, 2:22, 2:23, 3:1, 3:1, 3:2, 3:4, 3:8, 3:9, 3:9,

3:10, 3:10, 3:11, 3:12, 4:4, 4:5, 4:6, 4:7, 4:10, 4:11, 4:12, 5:6, 5:11, 5:12, 44:5, 44:8, 44:9, 46:12, 47:13, 47:18, 47:24, 48:5, 50:11, 50:12, 50:15, 50:16, 51:21, 51:25, 51:26, 52:18, 54:24, 55:5, 55:6, 55:7, 72:8, 73:25, 80:5, 80:7, 80:9, 80:10, 94:9, 94:10, 112:27, 113:10, 113:13, 113:16, 113:19, 113:28, 114:1, 114:6, 114:9, 114:13, 114:19 MS [9] - 2:7, 2:7, 2:18, 3:2, 3:3, 3:4, 3:8, 4:3, 5:10 MULLAN [1] - 2:7 Mulvey [5] - 61:17, 67:5, 67:6, 67:21, 68:10 murder [1] - 47:27 murdered [1] - 53:21 MURPHY [2] - 2:15, 50:11 Murphy [1] - 50:10 must [11] - 17:19, 28:7, 35:14, 75:3, 82:21.87:28.88:5. 88:8, 88:19, 88:21, 92:28 MÍCHEÁL [1] - 2:15

#### Ν

name [1] - 67:16 named [3] - 1:27. 108:22, 110:2 names [1] - 48:23 narrow [1] - 70:23 nation [2] - 44:28, 68:16 nature [1] - 35:5 nawaters [1] - 37:18 nearly [1] - 51:1 necessarily [5] -8:21, 79:2, 93:19, 93:22, 94:16 necessary [1] -65:11 need [3] - 36:10, 70:1, 100:4 needed [11] - 10:3, 13:22, 13:23, 14:20, 21:2, 22:21, 26:11, 26:15, 27:17, 69:23,

74:6 never [11] - 16:14, 16:16, 25:29, 41:25, 69:26, 75:9, 80:25, 85:5, 92:20, 93:3, 105:16 new [2] - 50:26, 86:8 news [1] - 27:16 next [8] - 22:6, 45:14, 49:22, 54:24, 79:21, 79:23, 79:25, 114:14 **night** [14] - 18:21, 18:22, 27:16, 29:8, 30:9, 30:13, 51:10, 69:21, 70:3, 70:18, 72:19, 97:14, 97:15 nights [1] - 51:10 nine [2] - 97:21, 97:22 NOBLE [1] - 2:24 nobody [4] - 23:19, 23:22, 24:15, 24:23 NOEL [1] - 3:9 Noel [10] - 34:26, 35:3, 35:7, 35:17, 36:1, 36:10, 36:11, 37:8, 38:10 noise [1] - 20:18 non [7] - 56:15, 58:17, 91:1, 91:3, 91:7, 104:24, 104:25 non-briefing [1] -104:25 non-civilian [3] -91:1, 91:3, 91:7 non-policing [2] -56:15, 58:17 none [3] - 24:14, 58:6, 83:29 normal [3] - 5:24, 26:17, 78:21 normally [2] - 6:10, 24:5 note [15] - 22:7, 32:12, 32:21, 35:6, 35:16, 37:2, 37:9, 37:11, 38:7, 40:28, 41:19, 50:1, 51:29, 52:2.97:12 notebook [4] - 35:12, 38:8, 46:16, 52:24 noted [3] - 22:18, 32:13, 41:9 notes [34] - 1:27, 5:18, 25:6, 25:7, 33:12, 33:25, 34:29, 35:11, 35:26, 35:29, 41:7, 46:16, 46:23, 48:5, 50:6, 52:4,

52:11, 61:13, 64:27, 64:28, 64:29, 65:4, 66:22, 102:26, 102:28, 103:1, 103:2. 103:15, 107:14, 109:6, 110:12, 110:13, 112:15 nothing [9] - 14:28, 18:6, 29:23, 74:22, 78:19, 90:1, 109:14, 109:18, 112:3 notice [2] - 22:20, 27.25 noting [2] - 35:27, 52:5 November [5] - 6:25, 24:26, 89:13, 89:14, 106:6 number [19] - 5:15, 5:28, 42:4, 45:7, 47:6, 48:19, 55:23, 56:14, 56:17, 61:12, 64:15, 90:9, 92:22, 95:14, 96:17, 98:13, 100:8, 102:15, 107:21 numerous [1] - 76:7 Nóirín [5] - 40:21, 71:5, 100:16, 102:16, 107:20 0 O'Brien [9] - 62:14, 63:29, 64:1, 64:4, 64:21, 100:24, 101:27, 102:19, 104:13 O'BRIEN [1] - 3:4 O'Callaghan [1] -40:25 o'clock [1] - 74:3 O'Higgins [19] -12:8, 15:26, 17:14, 17:26, 35:28, 39:21, 43:10, 44:27, 46:14, 53:29, 54:5, 80:21, 82:11, 84:16, 86:16, 90:4, 92:20, 95:6, 95:8 O'HIGGINS [1] - 2:15 O'Leary [24] - 23:4, 23:8, 23:10, 23:13, 25:23, 25:27, 26:18, 30:9, 30:12, 30:18, 31:11, 31:14, 33:19, 35:3, 38:19, 39:25,

40:25, 42:3, 51:10,

51:13, 51:17, 52:6,

O'LEARY [1] - 3:9

52:13, 113:16

100:16, 102:16, 107:20 obs [2] - 9:29, 10:2 obvious [1] - 24:15 obviously [54] - 6:5, 7:14, 7:26, 9:25, 10:16, 10:18, 12:15, 15:13, 16:6, 17:7, 20:22, 21:20, 22:29, 23:5, 23:17, 23:21, 23:23, 24:24, 25:7, 25:23, 26:1, 26:5, 28:7, 29:7, 30:21, 31:17, 33:12, 42:11, 43:22, 54:16, 57:9, 57:15, 58:4, 59:26, 60:28, 61:6, 61:13, 64:26, 65:21, 66:5, 66:8, 66:21, 67:25, 69:16, 74:28, 75:3, 75:14, 76:9, 77:2, 78:24, 79:5, 112:22 occasion [3] - 28:5, 46:1.46:10 occasions [1] - 28:3 occupied [2] - 10:20, 59:9 occur [1] - 91:19 occurred [3] - 98:18, 99:16, 109:19 October [1] - 73:19 odd [2] - 12:23, 19:29 **OF** [4] - 1:3, 1:9, 1:12, 2:3 Office [1] - 30:16 office [44] - 7:15, 9:21, 14:25, 21:16, 21:18, 21:20, 21:25, 24:1, 24:2, 24:5, 34:11, 36:17, 37:14, 38:4, 56:29, 64:2, 65:7, 69:21, 71:1, 71:12, 71:18, 71:21, 72:5, 72:10, 73:2, 78:25, 79:6, 79:8, 79:9, 79:16, 79:18, 79:19, 83:12, 83:14, 83:20, 87:8, 87:18, 88:2, 88:16, 89:27, 90:24, 97:7 OFFICE [2] - 2:18, 3:13 office" [1] - 94:13 officer [8] - 55:20. 55:21, 55:25, 58:2, 58:29, 59:2, 92:5, 102:17

O'Sullivan [6] -

40:21, 59:8, 71:6,

Officer [7] - 56:3, 57:1, 57:12, 57:16, 59:5, 65:8, 93:13 officers [3] - 48:13, 58·25 108·22 officers' [1] - 83:23 offices [3] - 7:17, 21:28, 79:4 official [4] - 14:9, 46:10, 47:22, 79:7 officials [4] - 8:5, 9:18, 12:26, 42:18 offset [1] - 79:17 often [5] - 63:11, 69:24, 91:12, 94:23 Oireachtas [14] -9:24, 20:23, 20:25, 20:28, 21:2, 21:16, 21:19, 21:26, 37:17, 37:26, 38:4, 43:6, 43:8 old [2] - 58:26, 59:27 **ON** [4] - 1:6, 1:10, 1:18, 5:1 once [2] - 15:26, 16.19one [56] - 14:18, 14:19, 15:3, 17:3, 17:19, 19:21, 21:18, 21:28, 39:23, 41:11, 41:12, 42:10, 45:9, 46:9, 48:11, 48:19, 51:26, 53:2, 57:28, 57:29, 58:1, 60:4, 63:26, 64:11, 67:25, 69:2, 71:15, 71:16, 71:17, 73:18, 74:6, 79:26, 81:28, 83:10, 88:27.90:8.93:7. 93:11, 95:13, 98:14, 100:18, 103:12, 105:2, 106:7, 107:26, 108:13, 108:18, 108:24, 109:3, 110:11, 110:18, 111:26 one-to-one [1] - 69:2 ones [1] - 104:25 ongoing [1] - 43:19 onwards [3] - 24:21, 60:2, 113:23 open [1] - 52:27 operated [3] - 92:4, 93:7, 93:17 operates [1] - 71:2 operating [1] - 46:22 operation [1] - 11:14 operational [3] -58:5, 93:14, 93:20 operations [3] -

57:16, 79:23, 93:15 opinion [4] - 7:4, 7:5, 98:22, 99:4 opportunity [7] -27:27, 85:26, 89:2, 89:7, 90:20, 98:8, 98:10 opposed [1] - 14:18 opposite [5] - 77:18, 79:13, 85:7, 101:26, 111:20 orbit [1] - 78:2 ordeal [2] - 13:17, 13:19 order [1] - 15:21 ordinary [3] - 5:24, 22:2, 72:1 organisation [4] -55:29, 56:8, 70:7, 92:27 organise [1] - 24:3 organised [1] - 92:7 organising [1] -44:24 OSMOND [2] - 2:19, 3:13 OTHER [1] - 1:4 otherwise [3] - 11:5, 21:14, 24:17 ought [1] - 105:3 ourselves [1] - 65:17 out-ceded [1] - 51:7 outline [3] - 6:1, 15:4, 55:28 outside [4] - 8:28, 13:26, 20:17 overall [1] - 58:8 overlap [1] - 12:3 own [12] - 5:18, 14:7, 17:23, 18:28, 22:14, 28:29, 50:5, 74:11, 83:20, 88:12, 110:28

#### Ρ

ownership [1] - 78:4

PAGE [1] - 4:2 page [37] - 5:13, 18:10, 18:13, 25:18, 31:10, 31:13, 31:21, 32:9, 32:10, 32:25, 34:22, 34:24, 40:9, 41:9, 41:27, 44:10, 48:7, 48:8, 49:5, 52:27, 53:3, 53:7, 55:8, 70:9, 70:12, 70:15, 74:23, 75:1, 80:13, 84:12, 85:27, 95:15, 99:25, 100:3,

# 10

#### Gwei Malon Stenograpi Service Ltc.

100:4, 103:6 pages [1] - 34:6 painful [1] - 10:28 pains [1] - 98:15 paint [1] - 90:10 painted [1] - 112:12 panels [1] - 98:13 papers [2] - 5:13, 41:27 paragraph [8] - 22:6, 26:6, 31:17, 32:4, 44:11, 48:9, 72:16, 97:13 paragraphs [1] -108:13 pardon [11] - 7:22, 25:20, 35:19, 37:7, 37:10, 39:1, 73:7, 73:26, 86:5, 87:16, 98·19 Park [1] - 79:12 parole [1] - 8:21 part [12] - 5:24, 6:20, 27:28, 57:11, 58:21, 58:24, 63:8, 78:8, 86:26, 93:24, 101:9, 105:26 part-time [1] - 6:20 particular [19] - 9:10, 33:13, 53:23, 56:13, 67:20, 69:15, 69:19, 69:23, 70:5, 75:26, 77:27, 83:10, 88:13, 93:11, 95:13, 101:13, 108:24, 110:29, 111:7 particularly [13] -51:16, 51:17, 62:22, 63:28, 65:17, 67:4, 69:22, 74:20, 76:18, 77:29, 79:1, 87:23, 107:14 parties [1] - 113:27 parts [1] - 30:26 party [2] - 6:13, 53.26 passage [4] - 81:19, 82:10, 82:14, 86:25 passages [1] - 88:24 passed [1] - 28:13 PASSED [1] - 1:5 passing [1] - 25:13 past [1] - 97:21 PATRICK [2] - 2:6, 3:10 Paul [2] - 44:28, 45.27 PAUL [2] - 2:10, 3:2 pausing [1] - 79:2 PC [1] - 71:24 pejorative [2] - 6:29,

20:18 people [17] - 5:5, 23:21, 26:29, 30:29, 42:5, 48:6, 53:24, 64:15, 67:29, 76:17, 79:5, 81:1, 91:5, 101:24, 102:3, 103:22, 104:19 perceived [2] -101:19, 105:20 perfect [1] - 48:6 perhaps [19] - 29:29, 31:10, 31:15, 31:23, 32:24, 33:25, 33:29, 40:9, 43:4, 47:22, 61:17, 65:13, 72:15, 75:4, 77:7, 77:21, 80:6, 110:22 period [4] - 59:11, 66:17, 86:15, 87:18 peripheral [1] - 89:4 periphery [3] -82:21, 87:29, 88:8 perjured [1] - 48:13 Permanent [1] -55:14 person [3] - 6:1, 53:20.72:28 personal [2] - 17:23, 50.6 personnel [1] - 45:8 persons [2] - 39:23, 56:17 perspective [1] -63.8 PETER [3] - 1:12, 2:2.2:4 Phoenix [1] - 79:11 phone [3] - 25:28, 30:12, 47:19 phoned [1] - 64:18 phoning [1] - 30:9 physical [1] - 83:20 pick [1] - 66:9 picked [15] - 76:22, 76:23, 77:22, 81:17, 83:16, 83:18, 83:26, 86:12, 86:13, 86:17, 87:12, 87:16, 88:7, 88:12, 88:15 picture [4] - 79:11, 90:10, 109:8, 109:9 piece [1] - 93:11 place [8] - 25:14, 62:21, 62:26, 94:28, 94:29, 95:4, 95:5 plain [2] - 98:15, 98:21 plainly [1] - 84:24 plc [1] - 93:29

point [29] - 6:19. 14:12, 18:28, 48:5, 56:28, 57:3, 60:26, 61:26, 62:21, 63:11, 66:10, 67:8, 67:16, 68:19, 70:5, 83:15, 88:5, 90:20, 94:6, 101:15, 105:6, 106:11, 106:19, 107:11, 107:16, 107:19, 111:6, 112:18, 112:23 points [2] - 16:5, 40.29 policing [13] - 56:6, 56:15, 57:16, 58:17, 58:19, 66:2, 66:3, 92:20, 92:21, 92:23, 93:18, 93:20 policing-related [1] -58:19 policy [2] - 29:4, 78:22 political [9] - 6:15, 7:3, 7:8, 7:29, 10:23, 17:25, 18:5, 20:8, 43:20 politically [2] - 6:10, 16:23 portable [1] - 71:24 position [27] - 15:28, 16:9, 16:20, 21:6, 22:15, 29:6, 29:17, 43:24, 55:26, 56:8, 57:5, 57:29, 59:9, 59:12.65:18.76:28. 78:5. 78:8. 81:24. 100:20, 105:16, 105:23, 106:17, 106:19, 107:13, 107:17, 111:15 position.. [1] - 31:27 possibility [1] -77.20 possible [7] - 12:2, 26:22, 53:22, 54:10, 70:1, 113:25, 114:19 possibly [1] - 18:22 postponed [4] -91:13, 91:15, 91:20, 94:23 potential [1] - 67:5 Power [1] - 55:16 POWER [1] - 3:10 powers [1] - 56:6 practice [9] - 16:13, 16:18, 18:29, 27:11, 27:18. 27:21. 27:22. 28:29, 69:20 practiced [1] - 16:14

pre [1] - 85:19 pre-prepared [1] -85:19 prefer [1] - 99:28 premeditation [1] -99.8 preparation [3] -83:21, 84:21, 89:10 preparatory [6] -80:21, 84:15, 85:23, 90:3, 90:17, 90:18 prepare [2] - 100:25, 101:1 prepared [2] - 32:22, 85:19 preparing [6] -78:24, 83:13, 83:14, 86:15, 87:19, 88:15 presence [1] - 83:17 present [8] - 35:15, 63:23, 93:1, 101:24, 102:3, 102:18, 105:15, 107:22 presentation [1] -110:15 presented [14] -81:29, 88:28, 90:2, 90:7, 90:8, 90:15, 100:1, 100:27, 103:3, 105:23, 105:24, 105:26, 107:18, 109:9 presenting [1] -110:20 Press [1] - 30:16 pressure [2] - 51:4, 51:7 presumably [16] -7:1, 10:22, 11:1, 11:19, 13:18, 13:24, 15:14, 17:19, 18:6, 18:28, 19:23, 21:13, 53:11.61:1 presume [1] - 26:2 presumptions [2] -22:10, 22:25 pretty [4] - 51:2, 53:29, 54:11, 88:9 previous [4] - 42:9, 72:22, 78:11, 97:25 primarily [1] - 12:9 principal [1] - 92:25 principle [1] - 12:28 priorities [2] - 9:13, 9:16 private [7] - 9:1, 9:5, 18:24, 32:12, 41:11, 70:27, 73:28 privy [2] - 39:23, 42:25 problem [3] - 86:24,

105:7, 105:10 problems [1] - 63:2 procedures [1] -14:4 proceed [1] - 36:18 process [4] - 12:17. 16:8, 44:23, 86:10 procurement [1] -56:16 productive [1] -13:15 professional [3] -51:19, 58:23, 59:19 programme [15] -9:11, 9:16, 26:12, 26:15, 26:25, 27:2, 27:3, 27:4, 27:7, 27:10, 27:12, 27:13, 27:14, 29:20 programmes [1] -28:28 progress [2] - 96:27, 97:12 progressed [1] -9:12 progressing [2] -10:17, 12:21 prolonged [1] -13:19 promised [1] - 96:4 promotional [1] -96·18 promotions [4] -95:21, 95:22, 96:16, 96:23 properly [1] - 14:18 proposal [2] - 95:20, 96:29 proposing [1] -12:18 PROTECTED [2] -1:3. 1:4 protected [5] - 14:4, 14:8, 59:26, 60:3, 60:8 Protected [1] - 59:29 protocol [3] - 71:2, 94:19, 94:24 provide [1] - 5:28 provided [2] - 35:10, 60:28 public [4] - 12:19, 41:11, 53:23, 68:21 publication [3] -30:28, 45:4, 46:10 published [4] -30:23, 44:16, 44:27, 53:17 pulled [2] - 47:15, 47:28

```
purely [1] - 65:16
 purport [1] - 37:17
 purpose [3] - 52:11,
63:25, 71:18
 put [29] - 7:8, 27:23,
28:25, 39:10, 48:6,
49:17, 50:8, 53:16,
58:10, 61:22, 67:16,
70:8, 75:14, 82:17,
83:4, 83:27, 84:3,
84:5, 85:16, 85:22,
86:4, 90:11, 90:12,
104:2, 111:3, 111:13,
112:9, 112:10
 putting [9] - 26:1,
30:29, 62:26, 77:7,
81:10, 81:21, 82:28,
85:9, 88:27
 puzzling [1] - 71:16
```

# Q

qualify [1] - 56:23 QUATTROCIOCCHI [1] - 3:10 QUAY [1] - 2:12 query [3] - 16:19, 26:4, 30:15 questioned [1] -77:10 QUESTIONED [2] -4.8 52.20 questioning [3] -30:11, 41:22, 75:28 questions [26] -29:3, 32:15, 44:4, 50:11, 50:12, 51:21, 51:22, 54:19, 75:1, 80:6, 80:7, 81:10, 81:21, 82:9, 82:17, 82:28, 83:27, 84:26, 85:16, 85:19, 86:28, 87:3, 88:22, 88:27, 111:3, 112:26 Questions [1] -32:13 quite [17] - 13:17, 14:15, 25:16, 26:22, 28:26, 62:12, 70:17, 81:1, 86:26, 90:17, 93:9, 96:20, 97:20, 98:6, 102:24, 107:15, 111:28 quote [2] - 75:14, 98:5 quoted [1] - 74:29 quotes [1] - 84:7

# R

radio [1] - 46:8 raise [1] - 26:27 raised [10] - 19:19, 20:1, 20:8, 28:25, 30:3, 60:24, 61:16, 65:13, 101:19, 105:19 raises [1] - 22:6 rang [2] - 48:18, 48.19 range [1] - 105:17 rank [3] - 56:4, 56:5, 56:27 rather [2] - 94:20, 110:28 RE [2] - 4:7, 51:25 RE-EXAMINED [2] -4:7.51:25 read [21] - 18:20, 18:25, 22:18, 22:26, 22:28, 23:17, 36:19, 36:20, 38:20, 52:22, 86:3, 88:24, 96:10, 96:24, 97:19, 97:26, 100:7, 105:26, 105:27, 108:26 reading [5] - 32:3, 35:16, 85:25, 99:14, 103:6 reads [1] - 96:12 real [3] - 55:22, 75:24, 105:7 realise [1] - 44:5 really [2] - 77:1, 91:23 reason [8] - 38:25. 49:20, 83:21, 86:19, 94:18, 108:7, 108:12 reasons [2] - 6:1, 94:24 receipt [1] - 52:5 receive [1] - 13:5 received [14] - 23:17, 36:12, 36:24, 36:28, 37:15, 38:3, 38:29, 39:2, 43:2, 100:8, 101:7, 102:8, 102:10, 102:14 receiving [1] - 42:6 recently [1] - 50:19 recipient [2] - 31:9, 70.17 Recipient [1] - 59:27 reciting [1] - 62:5 reckoned [1] -107:14 recollect [6] - 25:9, 25:21, 31:29, 61:3,

75:18, 111:6 recollection [16] -20:20, 35:25, 41:6, 41:15, 46:3, 52:3, 74:11, 74:18, 75:2, 88:14, 90:23, 105:5, 105:8, 105:12, 106:9, 106:14 recommence [1] -114:17 recommendations [1] - 11:21 reconcile [3] - 88:12, 102:23, 104:2 reconvened [1] -64:14 record [5] - 37:7, 39:10, 40:13, 40:14, 66:23 recorded [4] - 30:10, 61:14, 84:8, 85:18 records [1] - 66:21 recounting [2] -97:23, 98:16 recounts [2] - 95:27, 96.1 refer [1] - 100:19 referable [1] - 82:12 reference [27] -11:20, 11:22, 11:27, 12:1, 12:5, 12:8, 12:17, 15:13, 17:20, 19:25, 31:16, 31:22, 44:21, 51:28, 53:6, 53:15, 54:2, 54:3. 56:17, 67:6, 67:14, 67:21, 67:22, 73:28, 91:26, 111:1 referendum [1] -23:28 referred [7] - 14:6, 33:11, 64:26, 81:14, 102:7, 109:2, 110:8 referring [3] - 15:7, 52:28, 103:12 refers [2] - 44:27, 97:12 reflect [2] - 16:7, 35:2 reflects [1] - 35:4 reforms [1] - 5:27 refreshes [1] - 32:24 regard [1] - 6:18 regarded [1] - 10:13 REGISTRAR<sup>[1]</sup> - 2:4 regular [2] - 91:16, 94:21 regulations [1] -59:28 relate [2] - 46:15,

related [5] - 42:10, 58:19, 60:3, 84:18, 85:22 relates [1] - 88:1 relating [5] - 20:9, 25:15, 61:5, 67:25, 89:26 relation [15] - 17:21, 31:23, 33:20, 40:4, 42:5, 52:14, 58:4, 58:7, 60:2, 61:2, 78:5, 79:7, 99:15, 100:21, 114.11relationship [2] -21:14, 63:9 relative [3] - 50:21, 79:9, 79:14 relatively [1] - 52:9 relaying [2] - 26:3 relevance [1] - 8:18 relevant [8] - 9:26, 10:12, 43:2, 43:28, 49:28, 52:27, 72:17 rely [1] - 89:5 remainder [1] -114.18 remained [2] - 55:18, 59:14 remark [3] - 69:19, 77:2, 78:3 remember [24] -28:27, 28:28, 29:26, 32:3, 39:16, 42:15, 43:5, 43:6, 45:2, 46:13, 47:15, 47:17, 47:20, 48:1, 49:27, 64:13, 65:2, 67:11, 68:12, 68:17, 69:13, 90:5. 92:14 remembered [2] -24:16, 24:23 remind [3] - 90:1, 95:13, 114:10 remit [2] - 20:20, 110.28 renewal [1] - 93:25 repeat [1] - 112:14 reply [3] - 72:10, 72:11, 96:25 report [13] - 30:22, 34:19, 44:16, 44:26, 45:4, 45:28, 46:29, 48:20, 49:16, 49:17, 53:17, 54:10, 56:19 Report [3] - 11:9, 11:21, 44:28 reportage [1] - 45:28 reported [9] - 56:22, 57:1, 57:3, 58:16,

65:12

58:19, 59:1, 59:2, 59:4, 59:19 reporters [1] - 59:29 reporting [4] - 46:13, 56:9, 60:6, 60:9 represent [2] -37:19, 38:3 representatives [1] -112:26 represented [4] -17:14, 38:5, 93:1, 108:16 representing [1] -111:15 requested [1] - 15:3 require [2] - 13:28, 104.22 required [3] - 69:29, 70:20, 92:10 reserved [1] - 108:8 resignation [1] -10:24 resiling [2] - 83:2, 83:4 **RESOLUTIONS** [1] -1.5resolved [5] - 13:22. 13:23, 13:25, 13:26, 13:29 respect [4] - 15:2, 84:22, 92:26, 108:9 respond [2] - 65:18, 106:22 responded [4] -71:9, 100:28, 111:2, 112.8 response [7] - 31:15, 62:2, 68:3, 70:15, 102:23, 102:25, 110:10 responses [1] - 68:1 responsibilities [3] -56:13, 58:16, 58:29 responsibility [16] -7:1, 9:10, 11:25, 55:28, 58:8, 58:15, 58:22, 58:24, 59:4, 59:17, 60:2, 60:5, 60:7, 60:18, 92:5, 92:16 responsible [2] -10:5, 58:12 rest [2] - 22:10, 22.25 **RESUMED** [1] - 5:1 retired [1] - 55:9 RETURNED [2] -53:3, 53:7 revealed [1] - 39:14 Reynolds [4] - 44:28,

# 12

45:7, 45:27, 46:29 Richard [3] - 19:16, 19:18, 67:26 rightly [2] - 64:14, 90.20 ring [2] - 22:13, 29:20 ROAD [1] - 2:25 road [1] - 114:21 Rogers [10] - 80:10, 80:12, 86:4, 87:15, 107:9, 109:27, 111:5, 112:20, 113:5, 113:29 ROGERS [9] - 2:22, 4:12, 80:9, 80:10, 94:10, 112:27, 113:6, 114:1, 114:6 role [14] - 12:12, 17:26, 17:29, 18:1, 56:27, 57:2, 57:16, 57:26, 58:4, 58:7, 60:12, 78:21, 92:19 roles [4] - 57:13, 59:2.70:7 RONAN [1] - 3:4 room [2] - 64:16, 98:4 RTÉ [13] - 25:15, 27:1, 28:1, 28:9, 28:22, 28:25, 29:28, 44:28, 45:5, 45:8, 45:27, 46:5, 49:16 Ruane [12] - 61:1, 62:13, 66:21, 102:20, 102:26, 102:27, 103:1, 103:13, 103:14, 109:4, 109:5, 112:14 Ruane's [3] - 61:13, 64:27, 107:13 rules [2] - 9:4, 52:22 running [1] - 57:7

# S

sacked [1] - 48:23 safety [2] - 14:2, 18:5 SAME [5] - 52:28, 53:3, 53:4, 53:7, 53:8 sat [1] - 16:16 satisfaction [1] -31:8 satisfy [1] - 29:15 Saturday [8] - 18:21, 18:22, 18:26, 25:22, 29:8, 30:9, 30:13, 51:10 savage [1] - 54:12

savagely [1] - 53:21 save [1] - 70:24 saw [10] - 15:3, 15:14, 22:22, 24:22, 26:5, 31:29, 34:9, 86:27, 107:25 SC [11] - 2:6, 2:6, 2:9, 2:10, 2:15, 2:15, 2:16, 2:22, 3:1, 3:2, 3:10 scheduled [3] -94:21, 113:10, 114:13 screen [2] - 5:17, 18:12 scripts [1] - 51:18 scrutiny [1] - 17:22 SEAN [1] - 2:11 SEANAD[1] - 1:6 seat [1] - 27:24 second [10] - 50:19, 63:18, 63:19, 63:23, 63:24. 64:5. 72:16. 76:19, 90:12, 97:13 secondly [2] - 22:22, 63:28 secret [1] - 79:7 secretary [7] - 9:1, 9:5, 18:24, 32:12, 70:25, 70:27, 94:20 Secretary [1] - 33:18 sections [1] - 107:10 security [3] - 8:19, 52:15, 72:3 see [50] - 8:9, 8:11, 8:12, 8:13, 8:14, 8:19, 8:21, 8:22, 8:27, 8:28, 10:12, 11:2, 15:24, 17:26, 19:13, 33:26, 34:8, 36:6, 37:13, 41:29, 44:12, 44:18, 44:25, 45:26, 48:7, 48:25, 49:9, 49:12, 49:29, 50:8, 53:10, 63:17, 70:21, 78:28, 79:2, 80:16, 82:2, 82:24, 91:22, 94:12, 94:13, 94:27, 95:12, 95:28, 96:12, 104:28, 105:9, 105:11, 106:4, 110:19 seeing [5] - 14:27, 14:29, 31:18, 32:21, 32:29 seek [1] - 41:1 seeking [2] - 62:1, 101.17 seem [9] - 28:21, 29:29, 30:10, 31:8, 52:9, 64:27, 77:6, 86:23, 98:15

seaments [1] -111:22 seize [1] - 47:29 senate [1] - 9:23 send [7] - 9:1, 9:5, 18:25, 21:1, 71:28, 72.5 sending [4] - 30:18, 32:11, 37:28, 71:18 senior [21] - 6:19, 12:9, 47:7, 48:13, 67:1, 70:6, 80:20, 80:26, 84:15, 84:21, 84:28, 85:6, 86:21, 87:21, 87:22, 90:16, 90:27, 90:28, 91:3, 100:9, 102:15 sense [4] - 57:6, 64:1, 77:10, 104:26 sensitive [1] - 7:2 sent [24] - 8:15, 18:19, 19:2, 23:9, 25:14, 30:14, 30:15, 33:21, 34:10, 36:11, 37:7, 37:11, 37:18, 37:20, 37:22, 37:24, 38:21, 39:15, 43:3, 43:7, 62:3, 68:2, 68:5, 71:23 sentence [3] - 19:15, 82:14, 87:28 separate [5] - 17:28, 79:19, 107:29, 108:5 separated [1] - 108:4 separately [1] -75:29 sequence [4] - 32:9, 45:3, 64:25, 110:23 Sergeant [55] - 13:3, 13:7, 13:13, 13:16, 14:11, 14:13, 14:24, 15:1, 15:2, 15:5, 17:21, 17:25, 19:20, 20:9, 22:15, 41:2, 41:20, 42:10, 49:17, 54:3, 60:14, 60:15, 60:19, 60:24, 61:5, 61:26, 62:5, 62:15, 62:21, 62:26, 63:2, 63:21, 64:5, 64:9, 64:22, 65:25, 68:15, 75:16, 75:23, 76:4, 77:12, 77:23, 78:5, 82:12, 82:29, 87:26, 100:6, 100:26, 101:18, 101:28, 104:9, 105:2, 105:19, 108:3, 114:16 series [4] - 61:8, 61:10, 108:21, 112:10

serious [2] - 51:3. 61:27 seriousness [1] -50:29 servants [1] - 51:15 served [2] - 6:26, 50.16 Service [1] - 5:24 service [2] - 8:1, 18:29 Services [1] - 1:25 services [1] - 58:23 SERVICES [1] - 1:30 session [1] - 89:17 set [8] - 9:19, 17:24, 27:15, 40:28, 99:14, 103:29, 108:1 setting [3] - 50:27, 91:26, 95:21 settling [1] - 12:17 seven [1] - 55:21 SGT [1] - 2:9 SHANE [1] - 2:15 Shatter [3] - 10:20, 11:2, 20:8 Shatter's [1] - 10:24 SHIP [2] - 2:19, 3:14 short [8] - 40:29, 59:11.63:20.63:25. 64:3, 66:17, 113:15, 113:18 shortish [1] - 113:17 shoulder [1] - 72:2 show [2] - 37:18, 71:23 shown [2] - 34:22, 108:14 shy [1] - 53:29 sic [2] - 72:29, 73:5 side [11] - 8:1, 8:19, 9:8, 10:17, 14:18, 14:19, 59:13, 66:17, 66:20, 93:14 sides [1] - 22:24 sight [1] - 60:26 significant [2] -61:15, 95:20 silence [2] - 24:12 siloed [1] - 93:10 similar [2] - 53:25, 80:3 simply [3] - 54:7, 108:25, 109:25 Siochana [1] - 19:19 sit [3] - 27:18, 62:8, 63:6 sitting [2] - 29:4, 88.10 situate [1] - 7:19 situation [4] - 94:1,

107:25, 110:28, 113:1 six [4] - 6:27, 71:11, 71:14, 74:3 six-and-a-half [1] -6.27 size [1] - 22:3 slant [1] - 49:16 slightly [2] - 50:27, 96:26 small [1] - 5:15 smaller [1] - 91:5 SMYTH [1] - 3:1 so.. [1] - 21:12 society [1] - 55:15 SOLE [2] - 1:12, 2:2 SOLICITOR [1] - 2:7 Solicitor [1] - 37:16 solicitor [2] - 102:27, 110:16 SOLICITOR'S [2] -2:18, 3:12 SOLICITORS [1] -2:24 someone [1] - 47:22 sometime [2] -89:12, 96:8 somewhat [1] -101.9somewhere [1] -69:14 song [1] - 114:20 sorry [34] - 5:5, 20:14, 31:13, 32:26, 33:7, 44:5, 45:25, 46:24, 47:13, 53:5, 56:12, 56:22, 64:13, 64:24, 67:17, 68:13, 72:9, 73:6, 73:23, 78:19, 83:17, 83:20, 86:4, 87:15, 90:29, 91:10, 94:11, 96:11, 98:19, 104:4, 111:4, 112:4, 114:22 sort [15] - 8:23, 10:27, 16:25, 26:19, 31:5, 31:22, 32:9, 32:26, 40:28, 62:3, 69:9, 71:11, 77:2, 78:4, 78:8 sorts [2] - 7:2, 70:3 sought [2] - 98:20, 98:23 source [1] - 76:15 speaking [1] - 69:20 special [7] - 5:19, 5:23, 6:2, 6:9, 6:24, 7:8, 50:17 specialised [1] -55:13 specific [12] - 27:6,

69:13, 76:24, 79:14, 89:25, 90:16, 100:13, 105:21, 109:29, 112:11, 112:12, 113:2 specifically [13] -65:2, 72:12, 72:23, 73:3, 73:20, 84:27, 87:13, 98:28, 99:23, 100:15, 104:15, 112:9 specifics [1] - 65:19 spent [3] - 21:17, 21:18, 61:25 spin [1] - 30:29 spoken [2] - 23:10, 48:11 spot [1] - 48:24 sprung [1] - 27:24 SREENAN [1] - 3:2 staff [11] - 10:7, 12:10, 15:28, 20:29, 21:1, 21:5, 21:7, 21:26, 93:23, 100:9, 102:15 stage [4] - 17:14, 40:23, 41:20, 45:29 stance [3] - 26:5, 29:5, 30:11 stand [5] - 60:5, 83:7, 85:1, 87:20, 109:2 standards [1] - 59:19 start [2] - 16:9, 95:15 started [6] - 7:13, 24:21, 55:12, 58:12, 61:26, 64:27 State [1] - 37:16 **STATE** [2] - 2:18, 3:12 state [3] - 5:29, 68:16, 75:19 statement [47] -5:12, 5:18, 9:9, 14:7, 15:24, 22:7, 26:10, 31:24, 38:26, 44:14, 51:27, 53:26, 55:7, 69:18, 74:28, 80:16, 83:1, 84:1, 84:4, 84:8, 85:27, 86:3, 88:5, 89:12, 89:15, 89:24, 90:6, 90:13, 98:14, 98:17, 98:20, 98:22, 99:6, 99:14, 99:23, 99:27, 99:29, 100:1, 102:7, 105:26, 108:1, 108:18, 109:16, 111:17, 111:23, 112:7, 112:13 statutory [2] - 8:23, 17:8 Statutory [1] - 91:25

stenographer [1] -112:24 stenographic [1] -1.27 STENOGRAPHY [1] - 1:30 stenography [1] -1:25 stepped [1] - 67:8 still [6] - 20:7, 27:15, 43:12, 73:24, 83:7, 93:9 stood [3] - 60:24, 68:18, 84:4 stop [1] - 29:6 strategy [13] - 33:14, 42:17, 57:18, 58:20, 59:6, 65:25, 66:9, 66:10, 75:27, 77:3, 79:24, 84:29, 93:15 STREET [3] - 2:19, 3:5, 3:14 strict [1] - 21:13 strike [2] - 19:29, 22:27 structure [1] - 111:6 stuff [1] - 35:28 sub [1] - 78:25 sub-commission [1] - 78:25 subject [2] - 45:4, 47:14 submissions [3] -45:24, 114:11, 114:15 subsequent [1] -112.6subsequently [9] -12:6, 39:6, 39:7, 49:3, 57:5, 59:23, 64:29, 66:29, 92:13 succeeding [1] -34:5 suggest [15] - 44:25, 45:26, 52:4, 71:22, 82:4, 85:8, 88:19, 89:1, 91:22, 92:27, 98:6, 104:28, 106:12, 110:20, 110:27 suggested [2] -102:25, 102:29 suggesting [3] -17:29, 24:11, 78:4 suggestion [1] -69:17 suggestions [1] -31:15 suit [1] - 113:29 summer [1] - 83:11 Sunday [2] - 27:12, 29:13

superintendent [8] -56:28, 57:2, 86:15, 87:7, 87:17, 88:2, 88:15, 89:27 Superintendent [24] - 54:5, 56:18, 56:25, 56:27, 62:14, 62:16, 63:29, 64:1, 64:4, 64:21, 78:14, 78:17, 78:28, 80:28, 92:13, 92:14, 92:15, 100:24, 101:27, 102:18, 102:19, 113:20, 113:26, 114:4 superior [1] - 21:14 supermarkets [1] -55:16 supervision [1] -58:8 supplied [3] - 67:13, 73:16, 73:18 support [6] - 62:26, 66:17, 66:20, 78:11, 107:24, 108:27 supportive [1] -77:19 supports [7] - 62:20, 62:25, 65:10, 65:14, 65:16, 65:19, 67:4 suppose [9] - 6:15, 7:7, 10:13, 16:5, 59:25, 65:23, 69:6, 72:27.79:5 supposed [2] -49:18, 91:11 supposition [1] -93:4 SUPREME [2] - 1:13, 2:3 surprising [1] -99:20 survive [1] - 47:18 suspect [2] - 37:14, 49.6swear [2] - 18:20, 27:19 swore [1] - 86:9 SWORN [2] - 5:10, 55:5 sworn [5] - 56:6. 58:25, 58:29, 59:1, 92:5 sympathetic [1] -14.13system [3] - 37:25, 37:26, 72:3 systems [2] - 55:13, 55:15 Síochána [15] -55:25, 56:1, 57:8,

65:6, 65:18, 67:2, 71:26, 92:8, 92:25, 92:29, 93:9, 93:26, 94:2, 100:9, 102:15

#### Т

Taoiseach [1] -32:14 Taoiseach's [1] -9.20 task [1] - 17:8 taxi [2] - 47:14, 47:26 TDs [1] - 22:2 tea [1] - 52:22 team [6] - 80:21, 84:15, 84:21, 84:28, 87:22, 90:17 television [2] -28:28, 46:8 ten [1] - 33:9 tending [2] - 47:20, 48·2 term [3] - 6:29, 104:6, 110:29 terms [43] - 6:16, 10:13, 10:22, 10:23, 10:25, 11:14, 11:20, 11:22, 11:26, 11:27, 11:29, 12:4, 12:8, 12:17, 12:18, 12:22, 15.13 17.20 18.2 18:4, 19:8, 19:25, 20:15, 23:16, 51:4, 52:10, 56:8, 57:7, 58:7, 59:12, 59:26, 60:14, 67:6, 67:14, 67:21, 67:22, 70:24, 71:2, 74:17, 76:16, 76:27, 79:3, 91:26 terrible [1] - 47:14 terribly [1] - 72:15 Tescos [2] - 55:18 tested [2] - 77:23, 82:5 text [1] - 53:10 thankfully [1] -107:13 THE [17] - 1:4, 1:8, 1:9, 1:12, 2:3, 2:6, 2:15, 4:8, 5:1, 44:8, 50:15, 51:25, 52:20, 54:22, 80:9, 114:24 themselves [1] -48:13 THEN [3] - 52:20, 54:22, 114:24 then-chief [1] -102:17

thinking [3] - 88:11, 89:9, 90:18 third [1] - 64:8 thorough [1] - 13:12 thoughts [1] - 50:7 thrashed [1] - 69:10 three [5] - 46:8, 50:17, 50:29, 105:3, 112:21 throughout [1] - 23:5 thrown [1] - 29:18 THURSDAY [1] -114:24 Thursday [1] - 27:8 timely [2] - 9:12, 9.24 timetable [1] - 9:18 timing [3] - 83:5, 83:8, 83:27 tired [1] - 112:27 TO [6] - 52:29, 53:3, 53:4, 53:7, 53:8, 114:24 today [2] - 99:15, 113:2 together [2] - 84:5, 108:23 tomorrow [4] -113:1, 113:9, 113:11, 114:22 Tony [2] - 67:22, 102:19 took [8] - 10:29, 13:18, 25:14, 55:25, 57:2, 57:5, 59:3, 94:28 top [2] - 41:9, 84:12 topic [3] - 46:27, 69:1, 69:4 topics [3] - 27:11, 29:21, 29:29 toppled [1] - 42:9 total [1] - 101:2 towards [2] - 14:13, 69:12 traditionally [2] -79:21, 79:23 transcript [2] - 1:26, 97:28 transferred [1] -10:18 transparency [1] -5:28 transpired [1] -102:5 transport [1] - 55:20 travel [1] - 7:19 travelled [1] - 6:6 travelling [2] - 7:21, 7:23

#### 14

treated [1] - 77:8 Tribunal [70] - 5:13, 14:7, 15:12, 24:16, 24:18, 24:20, 25:1, 38:27, 39:19, 39:25, 42:18, 42:25, 42:26, 43:3, 43:9, 43:22, 43:23, 43:27, 43:28, 44:20, 45:9, 45:29, 47:7, 54:7, 67:13, 73:16, 74:23, 74:27, 76:29, 82:12, 86:1, 86:6, 89:10, 90:11, 90:21, 97:27, 98:1, 98:17, 98:24, 100:12, 101:17, 101:22, 102:29, 103:3, 104:21, 104:26, 105:18, 106:4, 107:17, 107:24, 108:1, 108:28, 108:29, 109:7, 109:11, 109:14, 109:17, 109:18, 109:22, 110:10, 110:12, 110:15, 110:21, 110:23, 110:25, 110:29, 111:20, 111:21, 112:3, 112:23 TRIBUNAL [2] - 1:3, 2:6 Tribunal's [3] -69:17, 84:1, 85:13 TRIBUNALS [1] - 1:9 tried [1] - 47:29 trigger [1] - 74:22 triggered [2] - 74:14, 74:15 trouble [1] - 28:21 true [3] - 7:11, 109:5, 111:2 truth [3] - 75:24, 76:21, 106:2 try [4] - 9:17, 49:2, 90:21, 111:21 trying [11] - 49:10, 52:22, 65:23, 83:6, 86:23, 88:11, 88:17, 93:8, 93:26, 103:12, 106:21 Tuesday [2] - 91:17, 114:14 Tusla [1] - 114:12 twice [2] - 28:21, 29:28 two [16] - 5:6, 6:19, 16:5, 22:24, 46:7, 53:24, 54:11, 54:13, 66:22, 74:6, 89:25,

89:28, 90:7, 96:9, 104:19, 108:23 two-hour [1] - 89:28 Twomey [5] - 40:21, 66:6, 66:7, 67:2, 113:21 type [3] - 46:6, 53:25, 63:9 typed [2] - 34:28, 46:24 typewritten [1] -35:10 typically [3] - 71:26, 92:9, 92:10 Tánaiste [13] - 10:9, 31:15, 32:12, 32:14, 32:18, 36:7, 38:6, 38:29, 39:2, 39:7, 49:8, 62:22, 65:14 Tánaiste's [2] - 10:6, 10:7 U unacceptable [1] -54:9 unaided [1] - 74:12 UNDER [2] - 1:3, 1:9 under [5] - 17:22, 46:22, 47:1, 59:27, 110:29 underneath [1] -44:14 understood [6] -20:10, 28:7, 81:23, 82:11, 83:22, 84:25 unfortunate [1] -53:20 unintentionally [1] -110:22 unreconstructed [1] - 74:12 untrue [1] - 111:18 untruth [8] - 44:16, 44:29, 45:10, 49:18, 54:3, 98:18, 98:23, 99.7 untruth' [2] - 44:26, 53:17 untruths [3] - 47:7, 98:29, 99:4 unusual [3] - 18:24, 27:20, 52:12 up [49] - 17:4, 17:24, 19:1, 24:6, 29:1, 30:17, 32:8, 37:25, 37:27, 42:12, 46:9, 46:27, 49:6, 50:27,

53:22, 53:24, 54:13,

#### 55:25, 57:2, 60:10, 66:9, 68:9, 68:19, 70:9, 73:23, 76:23, 77:22, 78:26, 79:8, 81:17, 83:16, 83:18, 83:26, 86:12, 86:14, 86:17, 87:12, 87:16, 88:7, 88:13, 88:15, 93:11, 93:12, 93:13, 93:15, 95:21, 109:20, 114:8 upcoming [1] - 92:26 update [1] - 68:16 upset [2] - 48:20, 48:26 upshot [1] - 61:19 upstairs [1] - 79:12 upwards [1] - 60:6 V

vacancy [1] - 10:19 vaguely [2] - 45:2, 45:13 vagueness [1] -112:1 valuable [1] - 63:28 variety [1] - 61:18 vary [1] - 71:22 verbatim [1] - 1:26 version [2] - 34:28, 46.24 victims [1] - 48:12 view [16] - 16:25. 16:27, 18:28, 20:19, 31:16, 63:11, 75:26, 76:16, 77:7, 77:22, 77:27, 93:23, 96:17, 101:20, 104:3, 112:24 views [1] - 49:10 virtue [1] - 86:14 vis-á-vis [1] - 22:15 viz [1] - 43:29 voicing [1] - 20:19 volume [12] - 5:13, 5:16, 25:19, 32:25, 34:23, 50:21, 55:8, 70:9, 74:24, 74:25, 94:9.94:10 Volume [6] - 18:11, 18:12, 25:20, 31:10, 34:1, 41:28 vow [2] - 24:12

# W

wait [2] - 18:12, 87:7 WALLACE [1] - 3:12 Walsh [4] - 70:26, 70:27, 71:6, 97:8 wants [1] - 43:28 Ward [1] - 92:14 WAS [8] - 5:10, 44:8, 50:15, 51:25, 52:20, 55:5, 80:9, 114:24 Waters [10] - 35:3, 37:20, 37:25, 38:18, 39:24, 40:25, 51:13, 52:6, 52:13, 113:14 WATERS [1] - 3:9 Waters' [1] - 37:2 WEDNESDAY [2] -1:18.5:1 week [14] - 21:18, 23:27, 23:28, 23:29, 27:8, 30:16, 75:18, 89:16, 89:24, 90:2, 90:15, 91:13, 91:16, 91:20 weekly [3] - 91:9, 91:11.92:26 weeks [2] - 23:6, 73:23 well-established [1] - 87:5 whatsoever [1] -24:14 whereas [2] - 57:26, 110:21 wherein [2] - 98:4, 108:2 Whip's [1] - 9:21 whole [3] - 99:27, 105:29, 109:8 Wicklow [2] - 74:1, 74.2 wider [1] - 67:29 wife [3] - 13:7, 13:16, 14:14 wish [1] - 6:2 wished [2] - 19:11, 42:11 withdrawing [1] -53:26 withdrawn [1] -108.8 WITHDREW [1] -54:22 WITNESS [9] - 4:2, 44:8, 50:15, 51:25, 52:20, 53:3, 53:7, 54:22, 80:9 witness [4] - 54:24, 82:8, 83:12, 113:21 witnesses [2] - 5:7, 113.11

wonder [3] - 20:6,

wondering [3] -

47:21, 50:3

20:15, 26:29, 42:13 word [1] - 56:4 words [4] - 77:16, 82:7, 88:6, 98:9 workplace [2] - 61:5, 78:12 worried [1] - 108:19 worry [1] - 48:2 wrap [1] - 114:8 wrap-up [1] - 114:8 writ [1] - 77:6 writing [3] - 50:1, 51:18, 62:6 written [3] - 61:27, 62:1, 94:25 wrongly [1] - 77:22 wrote [6] - 35:29, 38:7, 40:4, 47:2, 49:19, 49:20

# Y

ye [1] - 70:28 year [6] - 6:26, 25:10, 25:11, 38:27, 66:8, 86:17 years [4] - 5:28, 6:27, 55:21, 55:23 yourself [8] - 11:9, 16:29, 29:16, 43:26, 53:11, 64:28, 64:29, 104:13 youth [2] - 5:21, 50:18

# É

ÉIREANN [2] - 1:5, 1:6